Gardner-Webb University Digital Commons @ Gardner-Webb University

Series 1: Kings Mountain Baptist Association Minute Books

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

1955

1955 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.gardner-webb.edu/kmba-minutes

Part of the <u>Christian Denominations and Sects Commons</u>, <u>Christianity Commons</u>, and the <u>History Commons</u>

Recommended Citation

Kings Mountain Baptist Association Collection, Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, 1955. Series 1, Box 7, University Archives, Gardner-Webb University, Boiling Springs, NC.

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the Kings Mountain Baptist Association at Digital Commons @ Gardner-Webb University. It has been accepted for inclusion in Series 1: Kings Mountain Baptist Association Minute Books by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Gardner-Webb University. For more information, please contact digitalcommons@gardner-webb.edu.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Cleveland County, North Carolina

One Hundred-Fifth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Zion Baptist Church
Oct. 20

Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church – (Night)
Oct. 20

New Prospect Baptist Church – Oct. 21
1955

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 25 and 26, 1956

The First Day with Sandy Plains Baptist Church
The Night Session with Polkville Baptist Church
The Second Day with Shelby Eastside Baptist Church

The Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session will be held with the Bethlehem Baptist Church next April 5, 1956

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Cleveland County, North Carolina

One Hundred-Fifth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Zion Baptist Church
Oct. 20

Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church – (Night)
Oct. 20

New Prospect Baptist Church – Oct. 21 1955

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 25 and 26, 1956

The First Day with Sandy Plains Baptist Church
The Night Session with Polkville Baptist Church
The Second Day with Shelby Eastside Baptist Church

The Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session will be held with the Bethlehem Baptist Church next April 5, 1956

— PREACHERS —

Missionary — Oscar Funderburk Doctrinal — T. A. Lineberger Inspirational — A. T. Quakenbush



Zion Baptist Church was organized 1816. The Kings Mountain Association met with the church first in 1855 — 1873, 1890, 1913, 1931 and this year 1955, which marks the 100th year since the association met there the first time. Now the church is meeting in a new building—beautiful, spacious and adequate for years to come. The present membership is 437. The church program will assume fulltime on January 1, 1956. The church is located East of Highway 26, five miles from Shelby.

Rev. W. V. Tarlton, present Pastor.

Mr. Walter Davis, Sunday School Superintendent

Mr. W. L. Simmons, Jr. Training Union Director

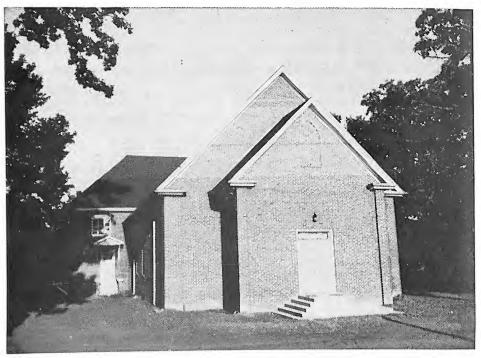
Mrs. J. F. Williamson, W.M.U. President.

 $\operatorname{Mr.}$ Lee W. Cornwell, president of the Brotherhood.



REV. W. V. TARLTON

W. V. Tarlton came to the Zion and Polkville Baptist churches tive years ago from the McGill Street Church of Concord, N. C. He is a native of Union County, N. C.



New Prospect Baptist Church was organized 1854. Last year this church observed her centennial. This church was at one time served by Rev. T. Dixon, father of Dr. Clarence, and Dr. Thomas Dixon. And Rev. T. Dixon and his wife sleep in the cemetery hardby the church. 1856, 1879, 1899 and 1934 are the years the association has met with New Prospect. They now worship in a beautiful brick building, and the church has been on a fulltime program since 1953.

Rev. L. W. Smith, present pastor.

Mr. John Cline, Sunday School Superintendent.

Mrs. J. D. Clark, Training Union Director

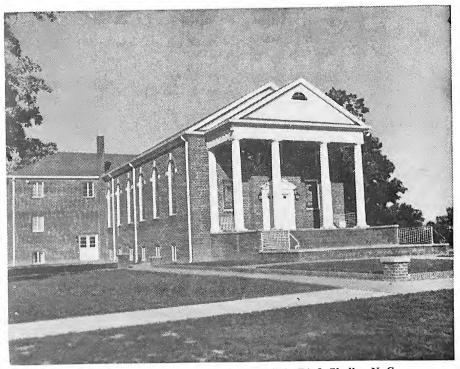
Mrs. Clayton Absher, President W.M.U.

Mr. Paul Hord, President Brotherhood.



REV. L. W. SMITH

The Reverend L. W. Smith and his family came to the New Prospect Church Community in January 1953. He was called to serve the Church as pastor. He accepted the work and led the Church to a full time Program.



PLEASANT RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH-Rt. 3, Shelby, N. C.

The night session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was held with the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church, October 20, 1955. The church was organized in 1915 and has eleven of its charter members now attending the church. They are Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Blanton, Mr. and Mrs. O. C. McSwain, Mr. and Mrs. G. B. McSwain, Mrs. Lala McSwain, Mr. Brady McSwain, Mrs. Toy B. Webb, Mr. Flay Smith, and Miss Euzilia Smith. The first pastor was Rev. B. Monroe Bridges, followed by Rev. Isaiah D. Harrill, then Rev. W. G. Camp, followed by Rev. Jesse Blalock to have Rev. W. G. Camp return then followed by the present pastor, Rev. Albert R. Hastings. This new building was begun in 1950 and occupied in the fall of 1953. It was freed of its debt, October 1954 and dedicated Thanksgiving day, 1954.

This is the first time this church has experienced the pleasure of entertaining the meeting of the Association.



REV. ALBERT R. HASTINGS

Rev. Albert R. Hastings with his family came to serve the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church as its first full-time pastor, in June 1954 from a pastorate in Belton, South Carolina. He is a native of Rutherford County.

The congregation of Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church has experienced many great achievements as they follow their leaders in this new full-time program led by:

Rev. Albert R. Hastings, pastor.

Mr. Herman R. Early, Superintendent of the Sunday School.

Mr. Everette McSwain, Director of the Training Union.

Mrs. Lala McSwain, President of the Woman's Missionary Union.

Mr. Raymond Jones, President of the Brotherhood, Chairman of the deacons.

Mr. A. Yates Hamrick, Church Treasurer.

Mr. Sherman Weaver, Church Clerk and Music Director.

Mr. Vernon S. Webb, Boy's Leader.

Mrs. Vernon S. Webb, Girl's Leader.

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY	
CHURCH DIRECTORY	106
CHIDCHES & MESSENGERS	23-27
COMMITTEES	10
CONSTITUTION	29
CONFESSION OF FAITH	33
CONFESSION OF FAITH	200
GROUPS FOR THE KINGS MOUNTAIN CHURCHES	40
HISTORICAL DATA	120
MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD	15-19
MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR	111
MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION	108
PROCEEDINGS — ASSOCIATIONAL	36
RULES OF ORDER	33
RULES OF ORDER	220
SUGGESTED CALENDAR	4
STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY	112
REPORTS:	
	73
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY	51
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY ANNUAL MINUTES OF THE W. M. U. ASSOCIATIONAL CAMP MESICONARY	91
ASSOCIATIONAL CAMPASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY	85
PARTON OF AINTING TINION	64
DADDICE MINICPERS' WIVES CLUB	01
DADTIST WORLD ALLIANCE	98
DIDITAL DECODDED	
PROTUERHOOD	
BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING	00
CAMP FOR REGION 8	44
CAMP FOR REGION 8 CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CHRISTIAN LITERATURE	71
C B O P	84
C R O P DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS	104
EVANCELISM	57
FOREIGN MISSIONS	71
GENERAL BOARD	'18
GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE	40 61
HISTORICAL HOME MISSIONS	68
HOME MISSIONS	74
IN MEMORIAM	100
MINITETEDS' DETIDEMENT PLAN	97
MISSION COUNCIL	84
MISSION COUNCIL ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE	65
ORPHANAGE	63
PASTOR'S CONFERENCE	99
PUBLIC MORALS RADIO, TV, VISUAL AID	04
RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION	98
SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	8
SUNDAY SCHOOL	58
STATE MISSIONS	66
TRAINING UNION	64
TREASURER'S	82
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	59
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	5(

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY - 1956 General Officers of the Association

Moderator—C. O. Greene	Lawndale
Vice-Moderator—E. B. Hicks	Shelby, 1012 Bufaflo St.
Clerk-Treasurer—Lawrence Roberts	Rt. 2, Box 317, Shelby
Historian—C. C. Padgett	Lattimore
Chorister—Roland Leath	Box 1352, Shelby
Pianist—Mrs. Grady Walker	1100 Buffalo St., Shelby
Visual Aid Director—Jesse Bridges	Box 60, Shelby
Biblical Recorder Rep.—Hugh Harrill	Rt. 4, Shelby
Beautification Director—Luther McSwain	Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Orphanage Rep.—Dr. Zeno Wall	853 W. Marion St., Shelby
Hospital Rep.—Dr. Wyan Washburn	Boiling Springs
Supt. of Evangelism—W. P. Hall, Jr.	Rt. 2, Shelby
Rep. of Home for Aging—Walter Davis	Rt. 5, Shelby
Christian Education Rep.—A. T. Quakenl	oush Kings Mountain
MISSIONS COUNCIL	
Rev. H. O. Baker	Chairman
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION	
H. O. Baker, Chm.	
Harvey McElroy	
W. H. Dodd	
M. L. Turner	
A. L. Calton	
ACTIVITIES E. M. Smith, Chm	
E. M. Smith, Chm.	11 N. Wall St., Shelby
W. B. Biggerstaff	
Ralph Spangler	Lawndale
Felix Hamrick	
Mrs. Arnold Kincaid	- Church St., Kings Mountain

INSTITUTIONAL A	ND INTERRACIAL
Dr. Zeno Wall, Chm.	853 W. Marion St., Shelby
J. D. Harmon	Rt. 2. Kings Mountain
Mrs. L. P. Williams	Peach Street, Rt. 1, Shelby
Corles Vound	505 W. Warren St., Shelby
B. F. Bird	Grover
THE CAMP SITE COMM	ITTEE TO WORK WITH
	COUNCIL
W. P. Hall	Rt. 2, Shelby
Felix Hamrick	Boiling Springs
Mrs Forrest Crowder	Lattimore
W. V. Tarlton	Rt. 5, Shelby
A A Richards	Casar
Mrs H H Gold	Rt. 5, Shelby
John Lawrence	Box 1353, Shelby
Charles Dover	Dover Mill, Shelby
Mrs. Dorothy Keeter	415 Beaumond, Shelby
N. S. Hardin	Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
J. B. Keeter	215 Railroad Ave., Kings Mountain
Arnold Kincaid	Church St., Kings Mountain
J. D. Ellis	Patterson Springs
Mrs. Lee Lavender	Earl Patterson Springs
J. D. Wyatt	Patterson Springs
THE ASSOCIATIONAL	COMMITTEE ON NIGHT
SCHOOL TO WORK W	VITH LAWSON ALLEN
	VEBB COLLEGE
T. W. Bray	Box 464, Shelby
C. O. Greene—Moderator	Lawndale
E. B. Hicks—Vice-Moderator	1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
	AMP SITE COMMITTEE
J. C. Goare, Chairman	Fallston
Mrs. Yancy Ellis	Rt. 3, Shelby
T. W. Bray	Box 464, Shelby
T. A. Lineberger	Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
E. C. McClain	505 Beaumond, Shelby
Taft Putnam	Lawndale
M. L. Smith	Fallston
Mrs, Lansford Jolley	Boiling Springs
Mrs. L. P. Williams	Rt. 1, Shelby
W. H. Lutz	Waco
THE STANDING RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE	
FOR 1955-'56	
Rev. B. S. Turner, Chm.	Waco
I D IIins	Boiling Springs

J. D. Huggins ______ Boiling Springs Mrs. H. O. Baker _____ Second Baptist Church, Shelby

STANDING NOMINATING COMMITTEE W. T. Furr, Chm. _____ 608 Gardner St., Shelby Alfred Waters _____ 1547 Kings Rd., Shelby Mrs. Roberts Cline _____ Lawndale Mrs. Lowery Austell ______ 205 S. Thompson St., Shelby L. M. Tenery ____ Rt. 3, Shelby COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS C. O. Greene—Moderator _____ Lawndale E. B. Hicks-Vice-Moderator _____ 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby Lawrence Roberts—Clerk-Treasurer Rt. 2, Box 317, Shelby J. R. Howe—Supt. Sunday School ______ 724 Blanton St., Shelby Mrs. Dorothy McGinnis-Director Training Union _____ Rt. 3, Shelby E. C. McClain-Pres. Brotherhood _____ 505 Beaumond, Shelby Mrs. Rush Stroup-Pres. W.M.U. 703 W. Warren St., Shelby COMMITTEE OF EVANGELISM W. P. Hall, Jr. Rt. 2, Shelby C. A. Kirby _____ Earl Franklin Monroe _____ Grover D. W. Digh _____ 209 Gidney St., Shelby Joe H. Whitworth _____ Rt. 3, Shelby ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE John Lawrence, Chm. _____ Box 1352, Shelby Fred Crisp _____ 823 Churchill St., Shelby Lawson Allen _____ Boiling Springs A. R. Hastings _____ Route 3, Shelby J. D. Wyatt _____ Grover Rd. HOUSE AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE FOR HOME OF MISSIONARY O. Z. Morgan _____ 1106 N. Washington St., Shelby Mrs. Lawrence Roberts _____ Rt. 2, Shelby Buford Hord _____ Lawndale AUDITING COMMITTEE Wytt Royster _____ Fallston F. O. Champion _____ 512 W. Sumter St., Shelby James A. West _____ 901 W. Elm St., Shelby TRUSTEES O. M. Mull ______11512 N. LaFayette St., Shelby Yancy Ellis _____ Rt. 3, Shelby E. G. Spurling _____ Fallston

R. W. Lowery Earl	
J. S. Ware Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	
OFFICERS OF THE MINISTER'S CONFERENCE	
President—H. B. Alexander Route 5, Shelby Vice-President—R. E. Robbins Route 2, Kings Mountain Secretary—W. P. Hall, Jr Route 2, Shelby	
OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY	
President—Mrs. John Lawrence	
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL	
W. M. U. OFFICERS FOR 1956	
Superintendent—Mrs. Rush Stroup Shelby Associational Superintendent—Mrs. E. G. Spurling Fallston Young Peoples Leader—Mrs. Lansford Jolley Boiling Springs G. A. Counselor—Mrs. Dorothy B. Keeter Shelby Y. W. A. Counselor—Mrs. C. M. King Shelby Secretary—Mrs. L. H. Ledford Shelby Treasurer—Mrs. Bill Hunt Lattimore Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. William Howington Boiling Springs Margaret Fund Chm.—Mrs. J. C. Goare Fallston Literature Chm.—Mrs. D. F. Hord, Jr. Kings Mountain Mission Study Chm.—Mrs. A. D. Harris Route 5, Shelby Stewardship Chm.—Mrs. John Farrar Boiling Springs Community Missions Chm.—Mrs. Lee Lavender Earl Business Woman's Circle Advisor—Mrs. Charles Spake Shelby	
KINGS MOUNTAIN BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS	
FOR 1955-1956	
President—Mr. E. C. McClain 505 Beaumond Ave., Shelby Promotion Vice-President—Mr. J. F. Abernathy 410 Gold St., Shelby Program Vice-President—Mr. Hugh Dover Route 3, Shelby Membership VPresident—Mr. C. M. Spangler _ Lineberger Bldg., Shelby Secretary-Treasurer—Mr. Ed Willis Lithia Springs Rd., Shelby Chorister—Mr. Floyd Queen Hwy. 150 West, Shelby Pianist—Mr. Roland Leath Box 1325, Shelby	
SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS AND LEADERS FOR	
KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION OCTOBER	
1955—OCTOBER 1956	
Supt.—J. R. Howe	

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIA	ATION 13
Secretary—Max McSwain 619 S. I Chorister—Yates Pearson 619 S. I Pianist—Mrs. E. T. Bailey	DeKalb St., Shelby Route 4, Shelby
GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS	S
Grover Group—Rev. Earnest Mehaffey Kings Mtn. Group—Rev. J. J. Thornburg Lattimore Group—Rev. Albert Hastings Polkville Group—T. S. Putnam Waco Group—Rev. L. W. Smith Shelby Group—Rev. L. M. Tenery DEPARTMENT OFFICERS	Route 1, Shelby Route 3, Shelby Lawndale Route 1, Shelby
Cradle Roll—Mrs. Clyde Dover	Route 1, Shelby
Cradle Roll—Mrs. Clyde Dover Route 1, Shelby Nursery—Mrs. Eugene Roberts 715 Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain Beginner—Miss Beth Putnam Waco Primary—Mrs. Forrest Crowder Lattimore Junior—Mrs. Clyde Bridges 914 W. Warren Ext., Shelby Intermediate—Mrs. Earnest Mehaffey Route 2, Sneiby Young People—James Debrew Route 2, Shelby V. B. S. Supt.—C. A. Kirby, Jr. Earl Adults—Mr. A. V. Nolan 205 Crawford St., Shelby Extension—Mr. Hugh Dover Route 3, Shelby Asso.—Mr. R. W. McAbee 228 Shannonhouse St., Shelby BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OFFICERS GENERAL OFFICERS	
Director—Mrs. Broughton McGinnisAsso. Director—Rev. John Hallman	
Secretary—Mrs. Yancy Ellis Chorister—Rev. Hugh Borders W. Ma Pianist—Mrs. George Borders P Pastor Advisor—Rev. Oscar Funderburk	Route 3, Shelby arion St., Shelby Patterson Springs
GROUP DIRECTORS	
Shelby Group—Rev. Fred Crisp Church Lattimore Group—Mr. Lansford Jolley Polkville Group—Mrs. Charles Brewer Grover Group—Rev. J. D. Wyatt F Waco Group—Rev. Burley Turner Kings Mtn. Group—Rev. H. G. McElroy 611 Gantt	Boiling Springs Route 5, Shelby Patterson Springs Waco
DEPARTMENT LEADERS	
Nursery Leader—Mrs. Don Wesson Box 263, Boiling Springs Beginner Leader—Mrs. C. P. Gardner Route 3, Shelby Primary Leader—Mrs. J. J. Guffey 611 Gardner St., Shelby Junior Leader—Mrs. Stokes Wright Route 3, Kings Mountain Intermediate Leader—Miss Ruby Irvin 1012 N. LaFayette St., Shelby Young People Leader—Mrs. Brossie Hamrick Route 2, Shelby Adult Leader—Rev. C. C. Crow Route 3, Shelby	

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE Faculty and Administrative Staff

Philip Lovin Elliott	President
Leonard A. Allen Superint	endent of Buildings and Grounds
W. Lawson Allen Vice-Presiden	t and Director of Public Relations
Mrs. J. R. Barnett	Counselor for Girls
Robert George Carr	Music
Kathryn Copeland	English
Dr. Sam J. Crawley, Jr.	College Physician
Kathleen Holt Davis	Secretary to the President
Francis B. Dedmond	English
Jessie Franklin DeShong	Librarian
Hubert Conrad Dixon	Mathematics
Robert Allen Dyer	Psychology and Bible
Robert Meal Elliott, Jr.	Social Science
John S. Farrar	College Pastor
James Garrison	Physical Education
Mrs. Robert Gidney	Voice
William L. Green, Jr.	Journalism
William L. Green, Jr.	Pogistron
Mrs. Dorothy Washburn Hamrick	Pusings Managar
Julian W. Hamrick	Doon of Mon
James Young Hamrick	Physical Education
Norman Harris	Physical Education
Mrs. Hester Martin Haynes	Physical Education
Mrs. John L. Hicks, Secretary Church	-Community Development Program
Thomas C. Holland	Carala and Pills
S. M. Hughes	Greek and Bible
Laura Jean Keeter	
Ralph R. Kendrick	Manager of College Farm
S. L. Lamm	
Mrs. B. A. Lefler	
Abbie Catherine Miller	
M. A. Moseley, Jr.	Chemistry
Janie Belle Odom	Dietitian
Mrs. Hubert Plaster	Organ
Mrs. Elma Harper Pollock John E. Roberts Asso	ociate Director of Public Relations
Mrs. J. D. Shytle	Counselor for Boys
Paul John Stacy	Biology
Mabel Starnes	Dean of Women
James Orville Terrell	Dean of Instruction
William F. Troutman, Jr.	Social Science
Eugene W. Vosecky Dr. W. Wyan Washburn	
בו. ۷۷. ۷۷ yan vy ashbuni	Contege I mysteran

Members of the Executive or General Board

Church	Address
ALLEN MEMORIAL Mrs. W. J. McKinney Mr. D. A. Wright	
BEAVER DAM Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Hamrick	Rt. 4, Shelby
BETHANY Mrs. Ralph Goforth Mrs. Pinkney Cook	
BETHLEHEM Mr. Homer Pheogins Mr. J. S. McSwain	,
Mrs. Dorothy W. Hamrick Mr. Felix Hamrick	
BUFFALO Mr. Hudson Hoyle Mr. W. C. Vermillion	
CARPENTER'S GROVE Mr. Boyd Warlick Mr. Thilbert Williams	
CASAR Mr. J. C. Palmer Mr. W. G. Murray	
COMMUNITY Mrs. Duard Walker Mrs. Fred Powell	
DAVID Mr. Gene Hoyle Mr. Perry McSwain	
DOUBLE SHOALS Mr. H. H. Spangler Mrs. Roger McKee	
DOUBLE SPRINGS Mr. J. C. Washburn Mr. C. B. Greene	
ELIZABETH	
Mrs. Fred Mauney Mrs. Neil Wilson	

FALLSTON Mr. J. C. Royster Rt. 5, Shelby Mrs. Stough Beam Fallston
FLINT HILL Mrs. Albert Hamrick
GROVER FIRST Mrs. B. F. Bird
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST Mrs. A. W. Kincaid Kings Mountain
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND Mrs. T. F. Ware Rt. 3, Kings Mountain Miss Ila Fipps 906 Church St., Kings Mountain KINGS MOUNTAIN EASTSIDE
Mrs. James Bolin 206 Margrace Mill, Kings Mountain Miss Ann Hayes York Road, Kings Mountain
KINGS MOUNTAIN FAITH Mr. Walter F. Payne 216 Brice St., Kings Mountain Mr. Henry Bennett, Jr 100 Myers St., Kings Mountain
KINGS MOUNTAIN MACEDONIA Mr. Obrean White
KINGS MOUNTAIN TEMPLE Mrs. Earnest Huffstetler 307 Walker St., Kings Mountain Mrs. E. B. Cook 226 Walker St., Kings Mountain
KINGS MOUNTAIN WESTOVER Mr. W. E. Bridges
LATTIMORE Mr. Earnest Hardin
LAWNDALE Mrs. Hester Guin Lawndale Mrs. Blanche Bowman Lawndale
Mrs. J. P. Van Dyke Rt. 2, Kings Mountain Mr. George W. Melton Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
MIDVIEW Mr. Ira J. Falls Box 375, Kings Mountain Mr. B. T. Bumgardner Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

MT. SINAI Mr. Murphy Hunt
MULL'S CHAPEL Mr. Charlie Wallace
NEW BETHEL Mr. Buford Hord Lawndale Mr. Tom Dixon Lawndale
NEW BUFFALO Mr. Charlie Stroup
NEW CAMP CREEK Mr. Dock McNeely
NEW HOPE Mr. R. G. Turner
NEW PROSPECT Mr. Jasper Grigg Shelby Mr. P. C. Beattie Shelby
NORMAN'S GROVE Mrs. Ray Warlick
NORTH BROOK Mr. Tom Wehunt
OAK GROVE Mr. J. S. WareRt. 3, Kings Mountain Mr. Willard BoylesRt. 1, Kings Mountain
OAK VIEW Mrs. Carl Gore Rt. 1, Kings Mountain Mrs. Mildred Caldwell Kings Mountain
PATTERSON GROVE Mr. Hugh Falls
PATTERSON SPRINGS Mr. G. M. Borders Patterson Springs Mr. W. A. Dellinger Rt. 1, Grover
PLAIN VIEW Elphus Upton Rt. 2, Lawndale Billy Ramsour Rt. 2, Lawndale

PLEASANT GROVE Mr. C. E. Elliott
PLEASANT HILL Mr. W. M. Hendrick Rt. 2, Shelby Mr. J. Y. Kendrick Rt. 1, Grover
PLEASANT RIDGE Mr. G. C. McClure
POLKVILLE Mrs. C. C. Warlick
POPLAR SPRINGS Mr. James DeBrew
PUTNAM MEMORIAL Mr. Edgar E. Passmore
ROSS GROVE Mrs. L. H. Ledford
SANDY PLAINS Mr. H. H. Grayson
SHELBY FIRST Mr. Roland Leath Box 1352, Shelby Mrs. John S. Wilkins 107 Edgemont, Shelby
SHELBY SECOND G. V. Hawkins Shelby J. E. Sellers Shelby
SHELBY BETHEL Mr. M. C. Gold 360 Grice St., Shelby Mr. J. W. Hicks 112 Mill St., Shelby
SHELBY CALVARY Mr. W. C. Cartee 506 Blanton St., Shelby Mr. R. E. Moss 306 Ford St., Shelby
SHELBY DOVER Miss Martha Tate 23 Randolph Rd., Shelby Mr. W. L. Connor W Randolph Rd., Shelby
SHELBY EASTSIDE Mrs. Jack Shull 6 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby Mr. W. B. Biggerstaff 1107 Fallston Rd., Shelby

SHELBY HIGHLAND Mrs. Griffin Gold Mr. John McSwain	
SHELBY KING'S CHAPEL Mrs. Fred C. Crisp Mrs. Kenneth Street	
SHELBY PEACH STREET Mrs. Tom Moore	Rt. 1, Shelby
UNION Mr. J. D. Grigg Mr. Elmer Withrow	
VICTORY Mr. Odell Barrett Mr. C. P. Weir	. –
WACO Mrs. U. A. Black Mrs. W. L. Brown	
WALLACE GROVE Mrs. Ollie Walker	Shelby
ZION Walter Davis	
ZOAR Mrs. A. D. Davidson Mrs. W. Y. Ellis	
SHELBY LILY Mr. Kenneth Carter Mr. Thomas Davis	
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL Mr. W. M. Daves Annie Mae Daves	
Pastors – Members of the Executive or	
General Board	
Alexander, H. B	914 S. LaFayette St., Shelby

Green G. G.	71 0 61 11
Crow, C. C.	
Davis, R. W.	
Dellinger, Coy	
Digh, D. W.	
Farrar, John S.	
Funderburk, Oscar	Rt. 4, Shelby
Furr, W. T.	608 Gardner St., Shelby
Goare, J. C.	
Greene, C. O.	
Hall, W. P., Jr.	
Hallman, J. A.	
Hardin, N. S.	Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Harrill, Hugh F.	
Hastings, A. R.	Rt. 3, Shelby
Haynes, Wayne	
Hayes, Odus	Elm St., Shelby
Hicks, E. B.	1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Howe, J. R.	724 W. Blanton St., Shelby
Hughes, A. C.	Box 619, Shelby
Hughes, S. M.	Kings Mountain
Jones, Lee Roy	
Kirby, C. A., Jr.	Earl
Lamm, S. L. (Interim.)	Boiling Springs
Lawrence, John E	
Leigh, George E	Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Lineberger, T. A	Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mehaffey, Ernest A	Rt. 2, Shelby
Monroe, W. F.	Grover
McElroy, H. G.	Kings Mountain
McKinney, W. J.	Box 177, Grover
Oxford, C. E.	Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Payne, Walter F.	216 Brice St., Kings Mountain
Quakenbush, Aubrey T	100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mountain
Redding, E. M.	Rt. 3, Gastonia
Robbins, Ronda E	Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Roberts, Lawrence	Rt. 2, Shelby
Smart, C. M.	Rt. 1, Conley Springs
Smith, E. M.	11 Main St., Shelby
Smith, L. W.	Rt. 5, Shelby
Tarlton, W. V.	Rt. 5. Shelby
Taylor, Thomas D.	Rt. 1. Shelby
Teague, Grover Forrest	Rt. 5. Shelby
Tenery, L. M.	Rt. 3. Shelby
Thornburg, J. J.	Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Turner, Burley S.	Waco
Walker, C. W.	Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Wall, Dr. Zeno	853 W. Marion St., Shelby
Whitworth, Joe	Shelby
Williams, O. B.	Rt. 1. Shelby
Wilson, Don	415 Yord Rd., Kings Mountain
Wyatt, J. D	Patterson Springs
	opinigo

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Padgett, C. C.—Historian Lattimore
McClain, E. C.—President of the Brotherhood 505 Beaumond, Shelby
Bridges, Jesse—Visual Aid Director Box 60, Shelby
McSwain, Luther—Beautification Director Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Washburn, Dr. Wyan—Hospital Representative Boiling Springs
Young, Carlos—Mission Council Box 234, Shelby
Kincaid, Mrs. Arnold—Mission Council Church St., Kings Mtn.
Calton, A. L.—Mission Council Lattimore
Williams, Mrs. L. P.—Mission Council Peach St., Shelby
Spangler, Ralph—Mission Council Rt. 1, Lawndale
McElroy, Harvey—Mission Council 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn.
Biggerstaff, W. B.—Mission Council 1107 Fallston Rd., Shelby
Hamrick, Felix—Mission Council Boiling Springs
Turner, M. L.—Mission Council Fallston Rd., Shelby
Harmon, J. D.—Mission Council Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.
Bird, B. F.—Mission Council Grover
Dodd, W. H.—Mission Council Waco

ASSISTANT PASTORS, AND

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Dover, Hugh—Zoar	Rt. 3,	Shelby
Leath, Roland—Shelby First Box	c 1352,	Shelby
Tate, Miss Martha—Shelby Dover 23 Randolp		
Wright, Eulon E.—Community	Rt. 5,	Shelby

THE GENERAL BOARD OR EXECUTIVE BOARD

OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

The Association has a General Board or Executive Board that meets on Monday after the third Sunday of each month of the year. This Board consists of two members from each church, the pastor, the assistant pastor and educational worker; the General Officers of the Association, heads of each department, president of Gardner-Webb College, and the members of the Associational Mission Council.

July

A CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1956

1—Associational Sunday School Executive Meeting January 2-Pastor's Conference 6-Executive Brotherhood Meeting 8—Associational Training Union Executive Meeting 16-General Board Meeting February 3-Associational Brotherhood Meeting 5-Associational Sunday School Officers and Teachers Meeting 6-Pastor's Conference 20—General Board Meeting 20—Associational Training Union Officers and Leaders Council March 4—Sunday School Group Meeting 5-Pastor's Conference 19-General Board Meeting 19—Associational Training Union Group Meeting April 1—Sunday School Executive Meeting 2—Pastor's Conference 6-Associational Brotherhood Executive Meeting 8—Associational Training Union Executive Meeting 16-General Board Meeting Associational W. M. U. Meeting May 4—Associational Brotherhood Meeting 6-Associational Sunday School Officers and Teachers Meeting 7-Pastor's Conference 21-General Board Meeting 21—Associational Training Union Officers and Leaders Council June 1—Associational Brotherhood Meeting 3—Associational Sunday School Group Meeting 4-Pastor's Conference 18—General Board Meeting 18—Associational Training Union Group Meeting

> —NO PASTOR'S CONFERENCE THIS MONTH 1—Associational Sunday School Executive Meeting 6—Associational Brotherhood Executive Meeting 8—Associational Training Union Meeting

16-General Board Meeting

August

- -NO PASTOR'S CONFERENCE THIS MONTH
- 3-Associational Brotherhood Meeting
- 5-Associational Sunday School and Officers Meeting
- 20-General Board Meeting
- 20-Associational Training Union and Leaders Council

- September 2-Associational Sunday School Meeting (Selection of Officers for next year)
 - 3—Pastor's Conference (Election of Officers)
 - 17-General Board Meeting
 - 17-Associational Training Union Meeting (Selection of Officers)

SEPTEMBER CLOSES THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR BEGINNING OF NEW ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

October

- 5-Associational Brotherhood Executive Meeting
- 7—Association Sunday School Executive Meeting
- 8-Pastor's Conference
- 14-Association Training Union Meeting
- 22—General Board Meeting
- 25—Annual Association Meeting
- 26-Annual Association Meeting
 - 1st Day-Sandy Plains-Night-Polkville 2nd Day-Shelby Eastside

- November 2-Associational Brotherhood Meeting
 - 4—Association Sunday School Officers & Teachers Meeting
 - 5-Pastor's Conference
 - 12-15—State Baptist Conference
 - 19-General Board Meeting
 - 19—Associational Training Union Officers & Leaders Council
 - 29-Thanksgiving Day "Remember the Orphanage Children"

- December 2—Associational Sunday School Group Meeting
 - 3-Pastor's Conference
 - 3-Fraining Union "M" night
 - 17—Associational Training Union Meeting
 - 17—General Board Meeting
 - 25-Christmas Day

Messengers Attending The 1955 Session Of The

Association

ALLEN MEMORIAL-Rev. W. J. McKinney, J. C. Fortenbury, D. A. Wright.

- BEAVER DAM—Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Rev. J. W. Suttle, Mrs. Oscar Funderburke, Mrs. Earl Bridges, Mrs. M. H. Hamrick, Ralph G. Hamrick, Fred W. Jones, L. B. Nolan.
- BETHANY—Rev. Wayne Haynes, Mrs. Edna Cooke, Mrs. Ralph Goforth, Mrs. Knox Neeley, R. H. Ponder.
- BETHLEHEM—Rev. R. E. Robbins, Willis Harmon, J. T. Logan, Mrs. J. D. McDaniel, Mrs. J. S. McSwain, Homer Pheagin, Mrs. C. A. Spearman.
- BOILING SPRINGS—Rev. John S. Farrar, James Beason, Mrs. P. L. Elliott, Mrs. Hal B. Green, Chas. J. Hamrick, Eunice Hamrick, O. P. Hamrick, J. D. Huggins, J. L. Lovelace, James McSwain, Mrs. A. C. Suttle.
- BUFFALO—Rev. and Mrs. O. B. Williams, Mrs. O. C. Black, R. L. Carpenter, Mrs. Hugh Lackey, J. Y. Roper, Mrs. William Turner.
- CARPENTER'S GROVE—Joe Z. Cooke, Mrs. Forrest Mosteller, Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Mrs. Boyd Warlick.
- CASAR-Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Brittain, O. T. Carpenter, Jr.
- COMMUNITY—Mrs. George C. Beaver, E. H. Nalley, Mrs. Floyd Robbins, E. E. Wright.
- DAVID—Rev. N. S. Hardin, Mrs. Wiley H. Allen, Mrs. Luther McSwain, Mr. and Mrs. Perry McSwain, Euzelia Vollbraclet.
- **DOUBLE SHOALS**—Rev. C. O. Greene, Clyde Cornwell, Mrs. C. R. Spangler, Hatcher Spangler, Ralph Spangler.
- DOUBLE SPRINGS—Rev. S. L. Lamm, Mrs. S. W. Greene, Lawrence Hawkins, Mrs. Lawrence Hawkins, Mrs. C. C. Padgett, B. B. Scruggs, Mrs. Edna Washburn, J. C. Washburn.
- ELIZABETH—Rev. Zeno Wall, Mrs. Bessie Allen, Mrs. James Cornwell, Carl Cox, Mrs. Fred Mauney, P. M. Mauney, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. McClain, John R. Rollins, Mrs. Ab Spangler, Mrs. Hugh Spangler, Mrs. S. B. Wilson.
- FALLSTON—Rev. J. C. Goare, Deward Hoyle, Mrs. D. E. Hoyle, Marvin McCurry, Mrs. Wyte Royster, M. L. Smith.
- FLINT HILL—Rev. C. W. Walker, Mrs. Charlie Anthony, Mrs. Rex Ledbetter.
- GROVER FIRST—Rev. W. F. Monroe, Mrs. B. F. Bird, Mrs. E. B. Herndon, Mrs. Jerome Spangler.
- KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST—Rev. Aubrey Quakenbush, Mrs. A. W. Kincaid, Mrs. Earl Ledford, C. G. White, W. A. Williams.
- KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND—Rev. Howard T. Cook, Mrs. E. T. Bridges, Mrs. J. H. Carsal, Mrs. J. C. Clary, Mrs. Ila Fipps, L. V. Gaffney.

- KINGS MOUNTAIN EASTSIDE—Rev. Don Wilson, Kathryn Bolin, Mrs. Ann Hayes, Mrs. Ernest Maples, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Waters.
- KINGS MOUNTAIN FAITH-Rev. Flay Payne, Oran Ruppe.
- KINGS MOUNTAIN MACEDONIA—Rev. T. A. Lineberger, Flossie Cloninger, Mrs. Ruth H. Lynn, Mae H. Smith.
- KINGS MOUNTAIN TEMPLE—Rev. H. G. McElroy, Lee Blanton, E. B. Cooke, Mrs. E. B. Cooke, Mrs. Norman Davis, Mrs. Lessie Ledford, W. F. Lowrance.
- KINGS MOUNTAIN WESTOVER—Mrs. Fred Sanders, Mrs. R. J. Sanders.
- LATTIMORE—Rev. J. R. Cantrell, Mrs. Harrill Blanton, Mrs. J. S. Blanton, Mrs. James Cornwell, Mrs. E. L. Hamrick, Mrs. Norman B. Lee.
- LAWNDALE-Mrs. G. C. Eskridge, Forrest H. Walker, Hugh Wallace.
- LOVE VALLEY—Rev. Earl M. Redding, A. P. Logan, J. R. VanDyke. MIDVIEW—Rev. Odus Hayes, Mrs. Ira Falls.
- MT. SINAI—Rev. Archie C. Hughes, C. S. Bridges, Jesse G. Harrill, Mrs. Andrew Hunt, L. Yates Putnam, Mrs. S. C. Putnam.
- MULL'S CHAPEL—Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Alexander, Walter Hoyle, Pearl Turner, C. L. Wallace, Mrs. H. O. Williams, Mrs. Wray Wright.
- **NEW BETHEL**—Boyd C. Beam, T. B. Hord, Mrs. W. W. Lattimore, Frank Spurling.
- NEW BUFFALO-Mrs. Bill Lovelace, C. S. Lovelace, Mrs. Lee Heafner.
- NEW CAMP CREEK—Thomas P. Camp. Gene Leigh, Mrs. Carl Williams.
- NEW HOPE—Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., B. Austell, L. C. Bridges, J. R. De-Loatch, B. H. Hopper, C. L. Mooney, Mrs. Tom L. Moss, Mrs. C. T. Tolbert, Mrs. Hazel Turner.
- NEW PROSPECT—Rev. L. W. Smith, E. G. Clark, Mrs. J. S. Cline, M. A. Fortenberry, Paul Hord, Yates Sperling.
- NORMAN'S GROVE—Rev. John A. Hallman, Jimmy Boggs, Mrs. J. P. Boggs, Mrs. R. D. Warlick, Mrs. Theodore Warlick, W. T. Warlick.
- NORTH BROOK—Rev. Coy Dellinger, Mrs. Baxter Dellinger, Mrs. Gene Dellinger, Mrs. Jack Sipe.
- OAK GROVE—Mrs. Horace Bell, Melvin Lovelace, A. T. Randall, F. C. Ware, J. S. Ware, Mrs. James S. Ware, Mrs. W. A. Wright.
- OAK VIEW-Rev. C. Earl Oxford, A. J. Esken, Horace L. Martin.
- PATTERSON GROVE—Frank Hamrick, Mrs. Wane Putnam, Russell Putnam, Grady Scism, Raymond Scism, Mrs. Clem Wright, Melvin Wright.

- PATTERSON SPRINGS—Rev. J. D. Wyatt, Mrs. Harry Beam, G. M. Borders, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Camp, Mrs. Geo. Tankersley.
- PLAIN VIEW—Rev. Thomas Taylor, Will Martin, Herchel McSwain, Elphus Upton, Rochel Upton.
- PLEASANT GROVE—Rev. C. C. Crow, Mrs. C. H. Beam, J. A. Cornwell, C. E. Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Gardner, Pressley Grigg, Carl McSwain.
- PLEASANT HILL—Rev. Ernest A. Mehaffey, Rev. N. D. Hugh, W. M. Hendrick, Mr. and Mrs. J. Y. Kendrick, Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Neal.
- PLEASANT RIDGE—Rev. A. R. Hastings, Mrs. H. R. Early, G. C. Mc-Clure, Mrs. Lala McSwain, J. Z. Walker.
- POLKVILLE—Mrs. Roscoe Beaver, C. H. Drye, Cecil Powell, Mrs. C. C. Warlick, Mrs. L. V. Wilson.
- POPLAR SPRINGS—Rev. W. P. Hall, Jr., Mrs. Gordon Bridges, Mrs. James DeBrew, Mrs. Fred Harrill, Mrs. Bob Hawkins, Mrs. Forrest E. Jones, Mr. and Mrs. E. N. Killmeyer, Mrs. Bill Philbeck, Mrs. Carl Roberts, Mrs. Floyd Queen.
- PUTNAM MEMORIAL—B. V. McEntire, Mrs. Gus McIntyre, Mrs. Ed Passmore.
- ROSS GROVE—Rev. S. M. Hughes, Mrs. L. A. Cabaniss, Mrs. A. C. Dedmon, Mrs. Clyde Dover, Ed Hamrick, Mrs. Estey Hamrick, Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Mrs. Geo. E. Sperling.
- SANDY PLAINS—Rev. Hugh Harrill, Mrs. Hugh Davis, H. H. Grayson, Mrs. J. B. Hoyle, B. P. Jenkins, Mrs. Buster Packard, Thomas Petty, C. C. Walker, Mrs. Otis Whitaker, S. O. Whitaker.
- SHELBY FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. John E. Lawrence, C. Rush Hamrick, Mrs. Sue Austell, Mrs. Robert Forney, Mr. and Mrs. Roland Leath, Mrs. Rush Stroup, H. E. Waldrop, J. Carver Wood, Joseph M. Wright, Carlos L. Young.
- SHELBY SECOND—Rev. and Mrs. Homer O. Baker, W. S. McCurry, Joyce Porter, Mrs. Everette Waters.
- SHELBY BETHEL—Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Digh, Rev. J. A. Brock, Mrs. Joe P. Camp, Baxter Leigh.
- SHELBY CALVARY—Rev. W. T. Furr, W. C. Cartee, J. F. Doty, Mrs. J. J. Guffey, Mrs. J. B. Lewis, Mrs. R. L. Lewis.
- SHELBY DOVER—Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Smith, W. L. Conner, Mrs. Clyde Kee, Mrs. W. D. Johnson, Talmadge Maynor, Mrs. B. F. Morgan, Mitchel M. Pruitt, Martha Tate.
- SHELBY EASTSIDE—Rev. E. B. Hicks, Mrs. Jack Shull, Mrs. Grady Walker.
- SHELBY HIGHLAND—Rev. J. R. Howe, H. L. Beheler, Mrs. Griffin Gold, Mrs. R. M. Porter, Mrs. Charles Teague, Mrs. J. L. Terres, Jr., Miss Artie Tessneer.

SHELBY KING'S CHAPEL—Rev. and Mrs. Fred C. Crisp, Mrs. H. D. Farris, Mrs. T. M. Gladden, Mrs. C. C. White.

SHELBY PEACH STREET—Rev. T. W. Bray, Mrs. Tom Moore.

UNION-Miss Ruth Campbell, J. D. Grigg, Mrs. Irvin Richards.

VICTORY-Mrs. Brown Bolin, Mrs. P. H. Edwards, Mrs. W. A. Hawkins.

WACO—Rev. and Mrs. Burley S. Turner, Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Murray, W. H. Sellers.

WALLACE GROVE—Maurice Carter, Ola Mae Jones, Hattie McSwain, Mrs. George Stringfellow, Wesley Wallace.

ZION—Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Tarlton, G. T. Cabaniss, M. G. Cabaniss, Walter Davis, Laurel E. Hoyle, G. P. Irvin, Mrs. Gus Wellmon, Mrs. J. F. Williamson, Josie Wilson.

ZOAR—Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Tenery, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Allen, Hugh Dover, Mrs. C. P. Gardner, Mrs. Lyman Humphries, Mrs. Buford Ware.

SHELBY LILY-Kenneth Carter, Gary Whisnant.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL—Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Davis, Andrew Blanton, Bessie Parker.

VISITORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Buncombe—W. H. Spradlin, Jr. (State Training Union Dept.), Roger Gregg, Mrs. J. P. Gregg, Jr.

Green River-R. P. Hamby, R. E. Price.

Liberty—W. C. Reed, Joyce Hedrick.

French Broad-J. R. Nelson (Mars Hill College).

Piedmont-Don Austin.

Pilot Mountain-W. K. McGee (Baptist Hospital).

Raleigh—Pres. Harold W. Tribble, and Mrs. Tribble, (Wake Forest College), Dr. M. A. Huggins, C. W. Bazemore (Biblical Recorder), Garland A. Hendricks, Claude F. Gaddy.

Sandy Run—James C. Jolley, J. Edgar Bishop, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Blalock, T. W. Calton, W. G. Camp, Mrs. Hubert Greene, Thomas Holland, Guy E. Johnson, Lena Lattimore, Q. J. Lattimore, Daisy Lovelace, Mrs. M. D. Preslar, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Whitaker, Kay Whitaker.

Gaffney-Mrs. Nettie Bates.

Valdese—Harris Devine.

Methodist—La Una Brashears, Clarence Stamey, Mrs. Lionel Watson, Mrs. J. Tom Webb, Mrs. Latham Wilson.

Presbyterian-Mrs. E. C. Sparrow.

Groups For The Kings Mountain Churches

Lattimore Group

CHURCHES

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill

Lattimore Mount Sinai Pleasant Ridge Poplar Springs Sandy Plains

Polkville Group

CHURCHES

Carpenters Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel

Normans Grove
North Brook
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion
Elliott Memorial

Shelby Group

CHURCHES

Bethel Calvary Dover Eastside Highland Kings Chapel Shelby First Shelby Second Peach Street Putnam Memorial

Zoar Lily

Kings Mountain Group

CHURCHES

David

Kings Mountain, First Kings Mountain, Second Kings Mountain, Temple Kings Mountain, Faith Kings Mountain, Westover Kings Mountain, Eastside

New Camp Creek Oak View Oak Grove

Kings Mountain, Faith Patterson Grove
Kings Mountain, Macedonia Kings Mountain, 2nd (Mission)

Grover Group

CHURCHES

Allen Memorial Bethlehem Bethany Grover First Love Valley Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs

Pleasant Hill Victory Waco Group

CHURCHES

Buffalo Elizabeth Mulls Chapel New Prospect Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco

THE CONSTITUTION

Kings Mountain Baptist Association Adopted — October 21, 1949

PREAMBLE: We the messengers of Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

NAME

ARTICLE 1: The name of the organization shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE 2: The Association shall be composed of Baptist Churches of Cleveland County and adjacent territory which are now members, and any other Baptist Churches which may thereafter be admitted as herein provided.

ARTICLE 3: Churches applying for membership shall agree, if received, to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year or more at the discretion of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

ARTICLE 4: Each church shall elect annually messengers to the appointed meeting of the Association. Such messengers must be duly certified to in the annual church letter to the Association, and appoint on the following ratio: Two messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof, provided that the total number of messengers shall not exceed ten.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE 5: The prime purpose of this Association shall be to councel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it; and by co-operating with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE 6: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday after the third Sunday in October and continue for two days or longer in the judgment of the Committee on Order of Business, subject to the approval of the Association. The place of meeting shall be determined at the previous session.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE 7: The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, and Historian, all of whom shall be nominated from the floor, and elected annually by the Association at its annual meeting and hold office until their successors are elected.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

ARTICLE 8: It shall be the duty of the Moderator to, in advance of, the annual meeting, communicate with the host churches requesting that they appoint from their church membership a committee on enrollment; to open the meetings punctually at the appointed time; to appoint a committee on committees in the opening session; to enforce the rules; to preserve order; and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage.

ARTICLE 9: It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 10: It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and report at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE 11: It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes; to keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association; to receive and pay over to the proper parties all the money contributed direct to the Association, and make an annual report to the Association. For his services he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

ARTICLE 12: The committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

SECTION A. Those appointed in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A Committee on Enrollment appointed as prescribed in Article 8: and any others he may deem advisable or necessary.

SECTION B. Those named to report at the annual meeting at which they were appointed:

A Committee on Committees appointed as prescribed in Article
 It shall be the duties of this committee to appoint, a com-

mittee on Place and Preachers for the next session, a Committee on Resolutions, and any other deemed advisable.

- Committee on Place and Preacher, whose duty shall be to recommend to the Association churches at which the next session shall meet and preachers that will preach at the next session.
- 3. A Committee on Resolutions whose duties shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee.

SECTION C. Those named by the Association to serve throughout the year who shall report at the next annual session of the Association.

- 1. A Committee on Order of Business, which shall consist of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of the Training Union, Brotherhood President and President of the Woman's Missionary Union. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested order of business as soon as feasable after the opening of the Association. When adopted, their report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the body.
- 2. A Committee on Nominations, whose duty it shall be to nominate all officers of the Association except those listed in (Article 7), a Committee of Trustees, an Auditing Committee, General Officers of the Baptist Training Union, General Officers of the Sunday School, and members of the Associational Missions Council, a Committee on Nominations, a majority of which shall be Laymen, and any other officer, committee, council member, or representative to be elected to serve throughout the year. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.
- A Committee of Trustees, whose duty it shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association.
- An Auditing Committee, whose duty shall be to audit the Clerk-Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

THE GENERAL BOARD

ARTICLE 13: At each annual session a General Board shall be appointed by the Association, which shall consist of the general officers of the body together with the Superintendent of Sunday School. Director of the Baptist Training Union, The President of the Woman's Missionary Union, President of Gardner-Webb College, Members of the Associational Missions Council, the pastor of each church composing the Association, and two members from each church which members shall be nominated by the church or by delegates present from the church and approved by the Association.

ARTICLE 14: This board shall hold meetings monthly, and shall

exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. The purpose and plan of this General Board in all its meetings shall be to promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association and of its constituent churches as this work is outlined in Article 5.

ARTICLE 15: In case of emergency the General Board may select a time and place and arrange for a special business session of the Association; provided that no action taken in such extra sessions of the body shall conflict with any action of a previous regular session, and provided that the business of such extra sessions shall be limited to the object for which it was convened, and the membership of such special business session shall be made up of the messengers elected by the churches and accredited to the previous regular session.

THE MISSIONS COUNCIL

ARTICLE 16: The Association shall elect annually an Associational Mission Council composed of fifteen members, a chairman of which is designated.

ARTICLE 17: Said Council shall meet at least three times annually. The first meeting shall be held within ten days of the Associational meeting at which the council was elected. At the first meeting the council shall divide itself into such committees as seen necessary to provide a well rounded and worthy associational mission program and emphasis. It shall have at least the following committees:

A.—Administration and Finance. The Chairman of which shall be elected chairman of the council. This committee shall receive monthly reports from the Associational Missionary; advise with him periodically in matters pertaining to his work and activities; make an associational budget to be presented to the association providing for financing the work for the coming year; and to have general oversight of work of the Council.

B.—Missionary Planning. This committee shall survey communities in need of Baptist work and Ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor work in such communities; give guidance and assistance in proper location and organization of new Baptist work; provide information for and make recommendations to the Association as to missionary needs which might be met by co-operative efforts; provide information to the State Mission Board which might be helpful in meeting missionary needs; consult with churches anticipating membership in the Association and making recommendations to the Association in matters of this kind; and leading the Association in a program of meeting such missionary needs.

C.—Institutional and Interracial. This Committee shall seek to enlist churches to have a worthy part in ministry to folks in our public institutions, and to be of service as friend and brother in Christ to people among us of other races.

RULES OF ORDER

RULE 1. The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

RULE 2. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

RULE 3. Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

RULE 4. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject, except by the permission of the Association.

RULE 5. Messengers present from one third of the churches shall constitute a forum.

RULE 6. All questions shall be decided by majority vote of the members present except changes in the constitution, which shall require two thirds vote of those present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association the first day it is in session and voted on the second day.

RULE 7. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by general parliamentary laws by Kerfoot.

RULE 8. That the term of the office of the Moderator be limited to two years.

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH

- 1. We believe the Scripture of the Old and New Testaments to be a divinely inspired revelation from God.
- 2. We accept the New Testament alone as revealing the only plan of salvation and as the final authority in all matters of church policy and practice.
- 3. We believe Jesus Christ as revealed in the New Testament to be the Son of God and the divine Savior of all who truly accept Him as such.
- 4. We believe in the personality of the Holy Spirit, and in His abiding presence with the spirit of all the elect of God, in His quickening presence with the spirit of the unregenerate moving to repentance and faith, in His witnessing presence with the spirit of the regenerate comforting and guidance throughout life in His sustaining presence in the experience of death, and in His continuing presence in the life to come.
- 5. We believe salvation is attained through spiritual regeneration in the act of repentance and acceptance of Jesus as Savior.
- 6. Sincere spiritual redemption was made available by the death, burial and resurrection of Jesus, we believe that every regenerate person should symbolize his own salvation by being buried with Him in

baptism.

- 7. We believe that a local church modeled after the New Testament order is a company of regenerate persons voluntarily joined together for the purpose of extending God's Kingdom on earth.
- 8. We believe that each church should from time to time, as a congregation, celebrate the Lord's Supper as a memorial to Him.
- 9. We believe in the ultimate triumph of God's Kingdom over all opposing powers, and that every regenerate soul shall have a share in that triumph.

PROGRAM

Kings Mountain Baptist Association THURSDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1955 MORNING SESSION

THEME: "Be ye stedfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord." I Corinthians 15:58b

Thursday Morning Session — Zion Baptist Church

9:25—Hymns of Praise
9:30—Scripture and Prayer W. V. Tarlton
9:45—Organization—
9:55—Moderator's Message C. O. Greene
10:05—"Be ye stedfast" in the Cooperative Program,
Church, Denomination and Related Program Lawson Allen
10:20—Report on State Missions Oscar Funderburk
10:30—Report on Home Missions Carlos Young
10:40—Report on Foreign Missions
10:50—Report on Evangelism W. V. Tarlton
11:00—Report of Woman's Missionary Union Mrs. Rush Stroup
11:15—Hymn, Announcements, and Business
11:25—"Be ye stedfast" in Christian Education W. P. Hall, Jr.
11:40—Report on Gardner-Webb College Phil L. Elliott
11:55—Special MusicGardner-Webb Choir
12:05—Missionary Sermon John E. Lawrence
12:35—Adjourn for Lunch.

Thursday Afternoon Session

1:45—Hymns of Praise—
1.50—Scripture and Prayer Howard Cooke
2:05—Historian's Report C. C. Padgett
2:15—Report of the Ministers Conference Burley S. Turner
2:25—Ministers Wives Association Report Mrs. John Lawrence
2:35—"Be ye stedfast" in Sunday School J. R. Howe
Report of Vacation Bible Schools J. C. Goare
*3:00—"Be ye stedfast" in Baptist Training U. Mrs. Broughton McGinnis
*Address on B.T.U. Work by William H. Spradling, Jr.
3:25—Song, Announcements and Business—

3:35—"Be ye stedfast" Orphanage Work	;	Zeno Wall
Address by	Orphanage Repr	esentative

Thursday Night Session — Pleasant Ridge Church

7:30—Hymns of Praise 7:35—Scripture and Prayer John A. Hallman 7:50—Church Beautification Report Luther McSwain 8:00—CROP Report J. R. Cantrell 8:10—Report Ordination Advisory Committee W. V. Tarlton 8:20—Royal Ambassador's Report Mrs. L. P. Williams 8:30—Report of 8th Regional Camp T. A. Lineberger 8:40—"Be ye stedfast" in Brotherhood Work Jack Ramsey
8:40—"Be ye stedfast" in Brotherhood Work Jack Ramsey 8:50—Address Horace Easom
9:15—Adjournment.

Friday Morning Session-New Prospect Church

October 21, 1955

9:30—Hymns of Praise 9:35—Scripture and Prayer Fred Crisp 9:50—The American Bible Society-Report A. R. Hastings 10:00—Literature: secular and Christian Felix Hamrick 10:15—Biblical Recorder—Report Hugh F. Harrill 10:30—Home for the Aging Walter Davis 10:40—Hymn
10.45 "Be we stedfast" in Hospital Work Dr. Wyan Washburn
Address Dr. W. K. McGee
11:10—Report of the Communication of Baptist World Alliance Baker and Hicks 11:55—Hymn, Announcements, Business
12:00—Doctrinal Sermon John S. Farrar 12:30—Adjourn for Lunch.

Friday Afternoon Session

1:30—Hymns of Praise
1:30—Hymnis of Trade 1:35—Scripture and Prayer A. T. Quakenbush
1:35—Scripture and Flayer
1:35—Scripture and Trajor 1:35—Scripture and Trajor 1:50—"Be ye stedfast" in Associational Missions L. T. Hamrick
Missionary's Report T. W. Bray
Missionary's Report
Assembly Camp Report John S. Farrar
Assembly Morals & Civic Righteousness R. E. Robbins
Assembly Camp Report 2:15—Report of Public Morals & Civic Righteousness R. E. Robbins 2:35—Radio, Television, Visual Aid Report Jesse Bridges
- m-lawision Visital Alti Reput Jesse Diluges
2:35—Ratio, Granity Plan - Relief and Annuity W. T. Furr
2:35—Radio, Television, Visual The Experiment 2:45—Ministers Security Plan - Relief and Annuity W. T. Furr
- TT
2:55—Hymn 3:00—Election of Officers and Committee Reports
3:00—Election of Officers and Communication
· 1-
3:25—Memorial 1 Message H. B. Alexander
3:25—Memorials
4·10—Adjournment.
4.11)—Aujour 11

The Proceedings of the One Hundred-Fifth Session of the

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

THE FIRST DAY — OCTOBER 20, 1955

Morning Session

- 1. The Kings Mountain Baptist Association convened with the Zion Baptist Church, Route 5, Shelby, N. C., in the 105th Annual Session. The session began at 9:25 A. M.
- 2. The congregation joined in singing, "Come Thou Almighty King" and "Jesus Saves" with Mrs. Grady Walker, Shelby, at the piano, and Roland Leath, Minister of Music and Education at First Baptist Church, Shelby, leading.
- 3. Rev. W. V. Tarlton, pastor of Zion Church, led in the worship service, reading the scripture, (Matthew 24: 45-49, and I Corinthians 15: 57-58). He also led in prayer.
- 4. The moderator, Rev. C. O. Greene, called the meeting to order. Rev. E. B. Hicks, pastor at Eastside Baptist Church, Shelby, was then recognized for announcements and necessary changes on the program. He then moved that we follow the program. This was adopted.

The clerk, T. W. Bray, Pro. tem., made a motion that those present and those who come will constitute a quorum. This was passed.

- Rev. C. O. Greene then recognized Rev. Homer O. Baker, pastor of Shelby Second, Shelby. He reported that he and Rev. E. B. Hicks, pastor of Eastside, Shelby, would like to donate a gavel to the association, which came from Jerusalem.
 - 5. The committee on committees was named as follows:

Rev. C. C. Crow, Chairman

Rev. Homer O. Baker

Mrs. L. H. Ledford

Rev. R. E. Robbins

Mr. C. H. Dry

6. New pastors were welcomed into the Association by the moderator. These were:

Hugh Borders-New Buffalo

Wayne Haynes—Bethany

George Leigh-New Camp Creek

A. T. Quakenbush—Kings Mtn. First

C. M. Smart-Wallace Grove

Odus Hayes—Supply Pastor at Midview

Don Wilson-Kings Mtn. Eastside

7. The visitors to the association were then recognized. Applications for new churches into the association were recognized. These were Lily

Baptist, in Shelby, and Elliott's Memorial, Route 5, Shelby. It was moved that we receive these under watchcare of association. This was passed.

8. The moderator then recognized the Pastor of Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. V. Tarlton. He thanked the other churches who had helped them be host to the association and expressed the joy of having the association meet with them.

Union-Food

New Prospect-Chairs and Tables

New Pethel-Chairs and Tables

- 9. The moderator, Rev. C. O. Greene, then brought his message; this being on "The Meaning of A Christian". This message was very enlightening and timely.
- 10. The report on "Be Ye Stedfast" in the Cooperative Program: Church, Denomination and related programs was read by Rev. John Farrar, pastor of Boiling Springs Baptist Church. This report was adopted by vote of the association.
- 11. The report on State Missions was given by Oscar Funderburk. This was adopted.
- 12. Carlos Young was then recognized for his report on Home Missions. His message gave everyone the zeal to give to support this timely matter.
- 13. The report on Foreign Missions was given by J. D. Wyatt. Brother M. A. Huggins spoke to the reports on missions, and the total Baptist program. He stressed the point that, we do not give to a Cooperative Program; we give through it. This report was adopted.
- 14. Rev. W. V. Tarlton gave the report on Evangelism. It was adopted. $\ensuremath{\mathsf{T}}$
- 15. Mrs. Rush Stroup gave the report on Woman's Missionary Union. She was anxious to report that this was the happiest report that had been given, in her estimation, concerning the WMU work. The WMU had given greatly to all phases of activities and more women were interested in the kingdom work. The goals included family altars in homes, participate in four seasons of prayer and to be familiar with the objects that were needed and meet these needs. This report was adopted.
 - Hymn—"Onward Christian Soldiers" sung by congregation.
 Visitors were welcomed.
- 17. Report on "Be Ye Stedfast" in Christian Education was given by W. P. Hall, Jr. Dr. Harold Tribble, President Wake Forest College, spoke to this report. He stated that this was a great day of higher education and the growing importance of church-related colleges was great. The training of young people is more than money and that in Church Education the Bible was followed. This was some of the highlights of his message. This report was adopted.

17A—The report on Gardner-Webb College was given by Phil L. Elliott. Mr. Elliott spoke to his report and said that they had observed

Church Education Day. He suggested that we promote the colleges and then we will get good leadership.

- 18. Rev. C. C. Crow, chairman of committees on committees was recognized and he suggested that they meet and get the committees elected and completed.
- 19. Rev. Fred Crisp gave the report from the Southeastern Seminary. He reported that Wake Forest College will move to Winston-Salem in May, 1956. Wake Forest has 18 faculty members, and 3 part time workers. This report was adopted.
- 20. Garland Hendericks, from Southeastern Seminary was recognized and he brought greetings from the Seminary.
- $21.\ Mr.$ Nelson, from Mars Hill College was recognized and he brought greetings from this college.
- 22. Special music was rendered by the Gardner-Webb College Choir under the direction of Mr. Robert Carr.
- 23. The missionary sermon was given by Rev. John E. Lawrence, pastor of First Baptist Church, Shelby. His text was taken from the 54th Chapter of Isaiah. He asked the congregation to visualize the scene of the Kingdom of God versus Mr. Average Southern Baptist. He said the Bible commanded world wide evangelism. World conditions should demand an energetic move to promote world wide evangelism. Go out into the world while there is yet day. There is real danger in delay. Rev. Lawrence led in the closing prayer, after which a bountiful meal was served by the members of the Zion Baptist Church.

Thursday Afternoon Session

- 24. Hymn "On Jordon's Stormy Banks" was sung by the congregation.
- 25. Rev. C. C. Crow was recognized in regard to a matter concerning his committee.
- 26. Rev. Howard Cooke, pastor of Second Baptist Church in Kings Mountain led in the afternoon worship service, using James 2:14-26 as his scripture and led in prayer.
- 27. After the worship service the moderator again welcomed the new pastors and visitors into the association who were not present for the morning session.
- 28. Mr. C. C. Padgett gave the Historian's Report. It was adopted. The Treasurer's Report was read by Rev. T. W. Bray and it was adopted by the messengers present.
- 29. The report of Ministers Conference was given by Burley S. Turner. It was adopted.
- 30. Ministers Wives Associational Report was given by Mrs. John Lawrence. The ministers wives present were recognized and this report was adopted.
- 31. "Be Ye Stedfast" in Sunday Schools report was given by J. R. Howe. The report was adopted.

- 32. Rev. J. C. Goare gave the report on Vacation Bible Schools that were held in the Association during the year. There were 6,654 enrolled in Vacation Bible Schools this year. The report was adopted. Rev. J. R. Howe spoke to this report and expressed appreciation to Rev. Goare for his fine work rendered during the past year.
- 33. "Be Ye Stedfast" in Training Union was given by Mrs. Broughton McGinnis. She introduced William H. Spradlin, Jr., who spoke to this Report. He spoke on "The Will of God and How to Accomplish His Will." The Training Union report was adopted.
- 34. Hymn—"When I Survey The Wondrous Cross" was sung by the congregation and led by Rev. R. E. Robbins.
- 35. The Moderator then recognized Rev. John W. Suttle and said that Mr. Suttle was first elected as Moderator at Zion Baptist Church and served in that capacity for 40 years. The Clerk reported that there were 328 Messengers present, 55 Visitors and 427 others, making a total of 810.
- 36. The Moderator then asked for any business and Rev. Burley S. Turner was recognized for a matter concerning the R. A. work.
- 37. Rev. T. W. Bray gave recommendation that the chair appoint a committee of five to study the constitution and give a report at the next Associational Meeting, 1956.
- 38. Dr. Zeno Wall gave a report on Orphan's Home. Mr. W. C. Reed was then presented to speak to this report. His theme was "Their Future Is In Your Hands". The children at the homes grow in wisdom and stature in favor with God and man. There are 48,000 issues of charity and children sent to various places weekly. He reviewed what some of the children from the Kings Mountain Association have accomplished which was very interesting and also highlighted on events in other children lives there. He suggested that each person give one day's pay at Thanksgiving for the orphans. This report was adopted.

39. Rev. J. C. Goare dismissed the session with prayer.

THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION — OCT. 20 PLEASANT RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

- 40. The night session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was held at the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church, Oct. 20, 1955, at 7:30 P. M. The Moderator called the meeting to order at the appointed time.
- 41. The opening Hymns—"Leaning On The Everlasting Arms" and "Rescue The Perishing" were sung by the congregation with Rev. R. E. Robbins leading. Mrs. E. T. Bailey played the piano.
- 42. Worship-Scripture-Prayer was led by John Hallman, pastor of Norman's Grove Church. His text was taken from John 9:49-53 and II Peter 13 was read during the meditation period.
- 43. The Moderator recognized those present that were not at the morning session.
 - 44. Rev. A. R. Hastings, host pastor, welcomed the Messengers to the

Pleasant Ridge Church.

- 45. The Church Beautification report which was to be given by Luther McSwain was not given due to his absence.
- 46. The CROP report was given by J. R. Cantrell. He reported that a contribution of \$5.00 will give \$100.00 worth of surplus food to be sent overseas. This report was adopted.
- 47. The Report Ordination Advisory Committee was given by Rev. W. V. Tarlton, pastor of Zion Baptist Church. The report was adopted.
- 48. Rev. J. C. Goare gave the report on Royal Ambassadors. On November 11th the R. A. Conclave will be held at Shelby, N. C. There was no written report, but one will be prepared, so Rev. Goare's remarks were received as information.
- 49. The Report of Eighth Regional Camp was given by T. A. Lineberger. Mr. Lineberger spoke to his report. This report was adopted.
- 50. Carver Wood gave report on Brotherhood Work in the absence of Jack Ramsey. Mr. Wood reported that Patterson Grove had the most outstanding organization of the year.
 - 51. Hymn—"Love Divine" was sung by the congregation.
- 52. Horace Easom gave the address in the absence of Bill Jackson. He spoke on the Brotherhood and R. A. His text was Romans 12:1-2, and the message was very interesting. These reports were adopted.
- $53.\ \mathrm{The}\ \mathrm{R.}\ \mathrm{A.}$ of Pleasant Ridge were then thanked for their aid in getting the cars parked.
- 54. Rev. A. R. Hastings, the host pastor, expressed joy of having the Association with them and invited the congregation to look at their new building.
- 55. Rev. A. R. Hastings led in the closing prayer and the session was dismissed.

NEW PROSPECT CHURCH

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION — OCT. 21

- 55. The Messengers met in the New Prospect Baptist Church for the second day session of the Kings Mountain Association. The opening Hymns—"Revive Us Again" and "Majestic Sweetness" were sung by the congregation, Roland Leath leading and Mrs. Grady Walker at the piano.
- 56. Rev. C. O. Green, Moderator, called the Association to order and introduced Rev. Fred Crisp, Pastor of Shelby Kings Chapel, who had charge of the morning worship service. His text was Amos 5:22-27.
- 57. The Clerk was recognized to report a total of 880 registering today. The moderator recognized the visitors present and welcomed them to the Association.
- 58. The American Bible Report was given by A. R. Hastings. He reported that Baptists had an active part in World Wide Mission Work and that the American Bible Society distributed more than 15,000,000

Holy Bibles during the year. The report was adopted.

- 59. John Roberts gave the report on Literature—Secular and Christian in the absence of Felix Hamrick. He reported that the books on the best seller list were of a Christian nature and that the Bible leads as the best seller. The report was adopted.
- 60. The Biblical Recorder report was given by Hugh A. Harrill. He reported that the Biblical Recorder had been printed for the past 122 years. Mr. C. W. Bazemore, assistant editor of Biblical Recorder, spoke to this report. He stressed the point that each Baptist home should have the Biblical Recorder in it.
- 61. Mr. Walter Davis asked the adoption of his report on Home for the Ageing so as to leave all time for Mr. Zeb Caudle, who spoke to his report. Mr. Caudle reported that 42 churches made a special offering of \$1,616.16 with an average of \$38.48 per church. The report was adopted.
- 62. Rev. L. W. Smith, host pastor, welcomed the Messengers to the Association and asked those who had not registered to register. He expressed appreciation to Wacc, Ross Grove and Pleasant Grove for help.
- 63. Hymn—"Amazing Grace" was sung by the congregation and was led by Roland Leath.
- 64. Dr. Wyan Washburn gave the report on "Be Ye Stedfast", in Hospital Work. He reported that Mental Illness is the biggest health threat. He said this might be helped if families remained home more and be united with lots of zest. Dr. W. K. McGee spoke to this report. Dr. McGee reported \$188,000 received in Mother's Day Offering and urged that the people give as much as possible through these offerings. This report was adopted.
- 65. Rev. T. W. Bray gave the report of the General Board in the absence of the Clerk, Rev. Lawrence Roberts. Mr. Bray spoke to this report. He gave recommendations from the General Board and they were accepted. The General Board at a previous meeting had elected Rev. John Suttle to life membership. Upon recommendation by Rev. W. F. Monroe and a motion to elect all of the retired pastors to membership in the General Board, provided they have served churches and reside in the Association. It was adopted.
- 66. The reports on the Baptist World Alliance were given by Rev. Homer O. Baker, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Shelby, and Rev. E. B. Hicks, of Shelby Eastside. These two men attended the B. W. A. Meeting in London this summer, which has a 22 million membership. They reported a new seminary in Zurith, Switzerland. Rev. Baker and Rev. Hicks then spoke to this report. It was adopted.
- 67. Hymn—"Joy To The World" was sung by the congregation, with Roland Leath leading.
 - 68. A committee to study the constitution was elected as follows:

John E. Lawrence, Chairman

E. B. Hicks

A. T. Quakenbush

A. L. Calton

W. P. Hall, Jr.

69. John S. Farrar had the doctrinal sermon and he spoke on "The Church Belongs To Christ." Jesus Christ makes possible that in Him and of Him men and women are to take on a new character. Let Holy Spirit of God invest his aspirations in churches and commit herself as agency to do the work of God. It is great to belong to this household of faith and fellowship of the beloved of Christ. Reconciliation is a new ministry of God. John S. Farrar led in the closing prayer.

The session was dismissed to enjoy a beautiful and delicious meal prepared by the members of New Prospect Church.

Friday Afternoon Session — Oct. 21

- 70. The messengers re-assembled for the afternoon session at 1:30 P. M. Roland Leath led the congregation in singing "When We All Get To Heaven" and "He Lives On High."
- 71. A. T. Quakenbush of Kings Mtn. First, led in the afternoon worship, his text being found in Luke 9:18.
- 72. The clerk reported 361 messengers today with a total of 947 enrollment.
- 73. L. T. Hamrick, from the First Baptist Church, Shelby, gave the report on "Be Ye Stedfast" in associational missions. Rev. T. W. Bray gave the missionary report.
- Rev. John S. Farrar gave the report on Assembly Camp. He brought out the possibility of getting a camp site for 8th Region. Farrar spoke to his report. He expressed appreciation to the mission council. This report was adopted.
- 74. Report on Public Morals and Civil Righteousness was given by R. E. Robbins. The report was adopted.
- 75. The report on Radio, TV, and Visual Aid was given by Jesse Bridges. This report was adopted.
- 76. Minister's Security Plan—Relief and Annuity was given by Rev. W. T. Furr.
- Rev. Brock was recognized to urge that each church see that its Pastor have Minister's Security Plan. The report was adopted.
- 77. Hymns—"Never Alone" and "The Old Rugged Cross" were sung by the congregation led by Roland Leath.
- 78. Rev. John S. Farrar made a recommendation that a committee be appointed to draft resolution concerning public moral report to different papers, and clubs, and that the pastors be informed of this. This was referred to the resolution committee.
- 79. Rev. John S. Farrar moved that we send greeting to Brother J. L. Jenkins. It was agreed to do so.
- 80. The moderator called for the nomination of officers for the coming year. Rev. C. C. Crow nominated C. O. Greene as moderator for the coming year. The nominations were closed and he was unanimously elected. C. A. Kirby, Jr., nominated Rev. E. B. Hicks as Vice-Modera-

tor. Nominations closed and he was elected. For nominations for Clerk-Treasurer Rev. Lawrence Roberts was elected. Rev. L. W. Smith made a motion that we follow the moderator's suggestion that we keep him, with Rev. Bray to help, and if Rev. Roberts cannot continue doing this, a Clerk-Treasurer would be elected at the general board meeting. It was agreed to do this. Walter Davis nominated C. C. Padgett for Historian. He was elected.

81. The Time, Place, Preacher Committee gave this report:

Time	and	Place
Oct. 25, 1956—T	hursday, 1st Day	Sandy Plains
Oct. 25, 1956—T		Polkville
Oct. 26, 1956—F	riday, 2nd Day	Shelby Eastside

82. PREACHERS

1st Day—Missionary Sermon—Rev. Oscar Funderburk 2nd Day—Doctrinal Sermon—T. A. Lineberger 3rd Day—Inspirational Sermon—A. T. Quakenbush

- 83. The association accepted the invitation of Boiling Springs Baptist Church and Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, to have it the 1st Day and the college to have it the 2nd Day, for the purpose of observing the 50th anniversary of the college for the 1957 associational session.
- $84.\ \mathrm{Rev.}$ Oscar Funderburk gave the report on the resolutions committee. This report was adopted.
- 85. The report of the nominating committee for new officers—1956 was made by Hoyle Alexander, chm. The report was adopted as presented in full, and all were elected.

Committee,

Hoyle Alexander, chm. David E. Beam Mrs. Clyde Bridges Ernest Mehaffey Mrs. Donald Royster

- 86. Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr. moved that we send flowers to Rev. Lawrence Roberts. This was adopted.
- 87. Memorials. Rev. W. F. Monroe read the names of the Deceased as reported by the churches. Rev. C. O. Greene led in the prayer after the Memorials were given.
- 88. The Inspirational Message, given by Rev. Hoyle Alexander, Pastor of Mull's Chapel, was the highlight of the day. His text was I John 4:1-8. His subject was "God Is Love." He said that the greatest sin was the sin of omission. God's love is revealed by gifts he gives to us. He gave Isaiah 55:7 in his sermon.
- 89. A motion to adjourn was made and passed by vote. Rev. E. B. Hicks dismissed with prayer.

COMMITTEE REPORT

We the Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers, wish to make the following report.

Time:

Thursday (25th) and Friday (26th) before the 4th Sunday in October, 1956.

Preachers:

Missionary Sermon: Oscar Funderburk Doctorinal Sermon: T. A. Lineberger Inspirational Sermon: A. T. Quakenbush

Place:

First Day — Sandy Plains Night — Polkville Second Day — Shelby Eastside

B. P. JenkinsB. AustellMrs. C. C. PadgettMrs. James Ware

TO THE COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER:

(OCTOBER 20, 1955)

The Boiling Springs Baptist Church and Gardner-Webb College jointly extend an invitation to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association to hold all the sessions of its 1957 annual meeting with them. The church will be the host for the first day's session and the college the host for the second day

John S. Farrar, Pastor
Bolling Springs Baptist Church
P. L. Elliott, President
Gardner-Webb College

"BE YE STEDFAST" IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The foundations of this nation and of all democracy rest in the Christian ideals and convictions of God's people. The Psalmist cried out long years ago, "If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?" (Psalm 11:3). If our nation, as we know it today, or if democracy itself, is to endure under the present conditions of the world, real Christian ideals must be projected into the formation of all world policies in the future.

Edmund Burke once pointed out, "The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil over good is that Christian people do nothing."

We Americans can rightfully boast of our material advances in this

twentieth century. But never let us forget that this has been one of the bloodiest periods in human history, and that modern ingenuity has now made possible universal death for all mankind.

It has been estimated that during the past forty years sixty-three million people have been killed in two world wars. Countless millions of others have been left maimed and crippled for life. The cost in money alone has amounted to well over one thousand billion dollars.

While the Korean War was going one thirty-three thousand Americans were killed, and more than one hundred three thousand were wounded. The cost in money was one hundred billion dollars.

Out of a federal budget of sixty-two billion dollars for the present fiscal year for our nation, nearly forty-one billion dollars is earmarked for defense against new and deadly conflicts. Only seventeen billion is left for the normal functioning of government. Still we have no lasting peace. The words of former President Harry S. Truman ring out in clarion manner today, "If men do not wish to perish together in war, they must learn to live together in peace."

To add to the ugly stigmas of sin and chaos, American GI's have left behind them in Europe and Asia four hundred thousand illegitimate baties. Yet our soldiers supposedly fought for the overall causes of Christendom, and supposedly represented a country that is labelled Christian on paper by the outside world.

At the heart of the world's sinful complex lies the matter of education, including higher Christian education. Higher education has come to have more influence upon the people of the United States than it has ever had on this or any other people in history. The number of college students has increased by gigantic proportions in the past few years. In 1910 only one out of every twenty American young people went to college; today one out of every seven get there. In the United States alone there are more colleges and universities and more college students than in all the other countries of the world put together. In this great land of ours approximately two and one-half million college students enroll in our colleges and universities annually.

This makes of supreme importance the kind of education that these young people receive. Lord Macauley once pointed out that "nine-tenths of the calamities that have befallen mankind have no other origin than the union of high intelligence with low desires." We want for our children and for ourselves a union of intelligence with Christian convictions and ideals, not intelligence coupled with low desires. Each one must make this his business; and each one can do so, for each one is in some way either a student or an educator—in school, at home, in the church, or as a citizen in the community.

In the United States there are eighteen hundred colleges and universities. Of this number, seven hundred are church related. Of the seven hundred church related colleges and universities in the United States, Southern Baptists can claim fifty-one of these as their own. Moreover, Southern Baptists have six graduate schools—five seminaries and one school of missions and social work. At the present time we have enrolled in our five seminaries approximately 4,379 students, while we have 6,500 ministerial students enrolled in our Baptist colleges and uni-

versities within our convention territory. During the past year Southern Baptists had enrolled in all their seminaries and colleges a total of 50,080 students. This means, then, that approximately one-fourth of all Baptists enrolled in Baptist graduate schools and colleges are preparing themselves for definite Christian service. However, there is a darker side; namely, that of all the Baptist students that we have attending US colleges and universities, only 18.7% are attending Baptist schools.

Long years ago the Apostle Paul spoke of "teaching every man in all wisdom that we might present every man mature in Christ." That ought to be our aim also in our day. That should be our aim in our day. It is the aim of our five Seminaries, our thirty senior colleges and universities, and our twenty-one Junior Colleges. There are four things that higher Christian education will do for the individual.

1. HIGHER CHRISTIAN EDUCATION WILL HELP THE INDIVIDUAL TO GET HOLD OF SKILL.

There has never been a time when men put so much emphasis on efficiency and skill. The man who knows how will always find a place in life, but the man who knows why will be his boss. Higher Christian education not only proposes to help the individual to know how to make a living, but also how to make a life. Our fifty-one Southern Baptist colleges and universities, five seminaries and one school of missions and social work, seek to teach the individual how to run a job in an efficient manner, but they go farther. They also teach the individual how to run a job fairly, how to play fairly, how to cooperate in a Christian way with others, how to think and plan in the light of Christian ethics, how to worship, how to pray, how to bear witness to the love of God, how to read the Bible and get God's message therefrom.

2. HIGHER CHRISTIAN EDUCATION WILL HELP THE INDIVIDUAL TO GET HOLD OF A RIGHT PHILOSOPHY OF LIFE.

What good is skill unless the one who possesses it has a right motive and a right understanding in the application of that skill? A skillful man with a wrong philosophy of life is the most dangerous kind of a man. There was once a bank in which the vault door became locked, and none of the bank officials could pry it open. The bank officials sought widely until they secured a man skillful enough to open that vault door. Where do you think that they found him? In a penitentiary serving sentence for having opened other people's vaults. Baptists believe that "a good man riding on horseback is a better symbol of progress than a wicked man riding in an airplane." Moreover, Baptists believe that "the priceless ingredient of any product is the honor and integrity of its maker." For this reason, and others, every Baptist student who enrolls in one of our Baptist Colleges or graduate schools is required to take courses in Bible. Many Baptist students have been sobered into finding God's will for their lives while sitting in one of these Bible class rooms.

Yes, the Christian Baptist college and graduate school, like the Christian Baptist home, is seeking to help young people get hold of a

Christian philosophy. Unless more of our people get hold of a Christian philosophy of life ,skill may one day destroy civilization.

Every person, young and old, needs a right philosophy, yes—a right theology, a right interpretation of God, the universe and of life itself. There are many kinds of philosophy, but in the end they all reduce themselves to one of two: every man is either a materialistic who says that there is no God, or he is a theist who believes that there is a God and plans his life as a child of God. Higher Christian education seeks to help young people to become theists and more. It wants them to become Christians who are sure of God, who know and accept Jesus Christ as the Son of God and as their Saviour and Master, and who dedicate their lives to Christ and His service. Yes, higher Christian education speaks out about God the Father, Jesus Christ-man's redeemer, the Kingdom of God, the claims of the Church, the salvation of man, the human soul, the fact of eternal destiny. And it calls them by their right names. Unless higher education helps young people get hold of that kind of ideas and convictions, it not Christian, and it may be positively dangerous. A Christian Baptist school of higher learning endeavours to teach every student in such a way that it may present every student mature in Christ.

3. HIGHER CHRISTIAN EDUCATION WILL HELP THE IN-DIVIDUAL TO GET HOLD OF GOOD TASTE.

John Quincy Adams once wrote to his wife this statement: "Dear, it is of far greater importance that we teach our children to love and to desire the right things than it is that we cram their heads full of statistical data."

We need to be concerned about that which the Master of men extolled to the point of paramount importance in all His teachings; namely, that "men should love God with all the capacities and faculties of heart, soul, body and mind, and that they should love their neighbors as themselves." Moreover, the Master taught that men should seek the welfare of all men, including their enemies, and that, insofar as possible that men should live peaceably with men."

Some years ago there appeared in a newspaper a picture titled "Carol Hovius." Carol had been told that within a year she would become blind. She was pictured as visiting the great art galleries of the world storing up beautiful memories and pictures for the dark years ahead. So indeed do those who pursue higher Christian education: they store up memories and mental pictures for the years ahead. Yes, to help young people store up beautiful memories and beautiful and good ideas for the help of Christ in a world that is lost in darkness and in sin.

George Elliott said of Stradavari, the maker of beautiful violins, "He has an eye that winces at false work and loves the true." Much of real higher Christian education is bound up in that statement. Culture is bound up in that statement. Character itself is determined by that statement. Real Christian character will cause one to shrink from the vulgar and love the refined; wince at the ugly and love the beautiful; reject the false and accept the true; to frown upon lying and misrepre-

sentation; and when faces uncleanliness and vice and evil to hate them because he loves the good, the high, and noble. Our Lord was like that in His own taste and Christian education endeavors to teach every man in all wisdom that it may present every man mature in Christ.

4. HIGHER CHRISTIAN EDUCATION WILL HELP THE INDIVIDUAL TO GET HOLD OF HIMSELF.

The other things mentioned above—skill, a right philosophy of life. good taste, are useless in the end unless the one who learns them also learns how to get hold of himself—of his temper, his tongue, his impulses, his habits, his purposes. A great evangelist of about a hundred years ago said, "I have more trouble with myself than with any other person that I know." So it is with you and with me. Many times we are proud, boastful, resentful. How very often do we hear someone make this statement: "I determine often to concentrate upon the things that are worthwhile, but I just can't make myself do them." And all through the lives of many this continues to be the big hindrance to successful and abundant living.

Happy are those who very early in life get hold of themselves. But this is only possible under one condition—that they become subdued by a power higher than themselves. We are not fashioned so much by what we control as by what controls us. Men can only become mature in Christ as they surrender themselves to Christ's teachings, His ethics, His control in every avenue of human life.

North Carolina Baptists are proud of their seven Baptist colleges. These are as follows: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, Wingate. There are some six thousand young people enrolled in these seven colleges this year, some 750 of whom are training for the ministry and full-time Christian service. North Carolina Baptists will provide this year about \$945,146.00 for the operation of their seven colleges, or an average of a little more than \$150.00 per student for both operating and capitol purposes. This fails to compare favorably with the \$3,095,225.96 that Southern Baptists invest annually in the total number of graduate school students, making an individual investment of \$535.00 for each graduate student. However, with the success of our Nine-Year Program of Advance these colleges will continue to receive increased amounts to enable them to do more effectively what Baptists expect them to do.

Respectfully submitted, W. P. Hall, Jr.

GARDNER-WEBB REPORT KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

Boiling Springs High School was chartered by the Kings Mountain and Sandy Run Associations in 1905. The first student entered in October 1907. It became a Junior College in 1928. The trustees renamed it Gardner-Webb in 1942. It was admitted to the Baptist family of Colleges of North Carolina in November 1948. As a college the follow-

ing men have served it in order as president:

1.	J. Blaine Davis19	28-'30
2	Reverend Zeno Wall19	30-'32
3	Reverend J. L. Jenkins19	32-'35
٥.	A. C. Lovelace19	35-'36
Ξ.	George J. Burnett19	36-'39
o.	Beyond I R Cantrell	939-'43
о.	Reverend 5. 10. Cantrea	43-
6.	Reverend J. R. Cantrell19)39-'43)43-

ACCREDITATION

The school became a member of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools in 1948. It is a member of the Southern Association of Baptist Colleges; accredited by North Carolina Board of Education; accredited by the United States Government for training of foreign students; approved by the American Medical Association for two years of pre-medical training; member of the American Association of Junior Colleges; and a member of the North Carolina College Conference.

The physical plant of seventy acres with ten permanent college buildings plus a home for the president; twenty-two apartments for students and faculty; four temporary buildings for recreation, student store, and workshop. The college owns and operates for the benefit of the community as well as students an 18-bed hospital which is approved by the North Carolina Hospital Association, and the American Medical Association and serves more than 18,000 patients annually. The college also has a 1040 acre farm and forest.

The student body consists of 435 pupils, 296 boys and 139 girls. More than 100 of these are ministers and missionaries; 140 students are from Cleveland County.

The staff consists of approximately 60 persons: 22 of these operate the hospital; 38 operate the college as such, 25 men and 13 women — twenty-six of this number actually teach.

The teaching faculty are paid according to their training and experience. An assistant professor must have a Master's degree plus two years of successful experience in college teaching and is paid beginning at \$2900 and advancing \$100 yearly to \$3600. An associate professor must have a Master's degree plus one year of additional graduate study plus three years of successful teaching, and is paid in like manner from \$3400 to \$4000. A full professor must have a Master's degree plus two years of additional graduate study plus five years of experience or a Doctor's degree plus two years of successful college teaching experience, and is paid from \$3900 to \$4500.

The present property valuation of the college is \$2,000,000.00. The market value of the endowment is \$340,000.00. The budget for current operation for 1955-'56 is \$299,035.00. The college has no debt except \$104,000.00 on the heating plant.

The need is limitless. We need to expand the cirriculum, but there is no extra class room space. Every building named in the Expansion Program is an immedate necessity.

However, what the college is doing is of high standard. In a report of 166 students transferring to advanced colleges, 92 are reported as graduating. Of the 92 graduating 81 are classed as average or outstanding. In other words 85% of Gardner-Webb graduates transfer to higher institutions. Of those transferring 60% graduate. Of those graduating 70% are classed by their institutions as outstanding students. Only 20% are classed as average.

We owe a great debt to the children of this area, particularly so to the rural and farm children and to our churches. Gardner-Webb is a practical medium through which we may pay that debt; and Gardner-Webb will live and serve distinctively so long as the people want it.

Phil L. Elliott

REPORT OF W. M. U.

The watchword for this year, 1955-56, is one which is a challenge to everyone, "All the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the Lord," Psalm 22:27. Always themes are chosen which will stir our emotions and test our strength. Woman's Missionary Union has tried to interest all women of our churches in giving the Gospel to all peoples of every race and land, realizing that united we encourage one another and biuld together for our Lord. Long ago it was said, "As a man thinketh in his heart so is he." So, our leaders have tried to think through all of the efforts which have gone into our plans and programs for the ensuing year.

We believe if we feel strongly enough, pray often, and study to know the needs of other peoples of the world, that we shall arise and in a body go forth to do our Master's will. This year two new divisions, or rather divisions which shall implement our efforts, have been added; a division of prayer which seeks (1) to establish a family altar in every home, (2), to have each member of our church to participate in the four special seasons of prayer as we join hearts and efforts with women of our denomination. The Chairman of Prayer expects to so direct our study that we shall be familiar with every object for which we are asked to pray. Thus we shall be able to pray in an intelligent way. When we have become informed and acquainted with the needs of the cause for which we pray then, we shall do our best through our gifts to meet these needs.

The other new office created was that of Chairman of Missionary Fundamentals, this position is to co-ordinate the entire program of Woman's Missionary Union. We believe that when we study—and this fall our book for study, "World Within A World", one which stirs our hearts at the condition of one person in seven in all the world—pray, serve our community in helping win the lost to Christ through Community Missions, and finally by giving our money.

During the past year we have been busy enlisting new members, thirteen new organizations were set into action, two Missionary Societies, and eleven young people's auxiliaries. Our total women enlisted were 2405, of this number 1209 were tithers; 1662 young people were enlisted

with 314 of them tithing. 2861 gave regularly through the channel of co-operative giving in our churches. For Foreign Missions \$10,333.35 was given, for Home, and State work \$8320.57 was conrtibuted, or a grand total of \$19,653.92 in gifts.

Of the 64 churches in our Association, 56 have one or more organizations. Will you pastors of the other eight churches assist the work by encouraging your women to see the need of, and the joy to be found in uniting to help bring in His kingdom?

In closing, we would remind you men of the Brotherhood that there are 346 boys of teen-age now active in our Royal Ambassadors chapters who will be looking to you to take up the leadership of this work which has been so far reaching as directed by Woman's Missionary Union.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Rush Stroup, Superintendent

MINUTES OF THE SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Wednesday 30 March 1955

On Wednesday morning, 30 March 1955, the opening session of the sixty-first Annual W. M. U. Association was held in the auditorium of the New Bethel Baptist Church with the program themes "Go Quickly and Tell". The organist was Mrs. Frank Cline and song leader was Mrs. Dwight Hord.

Following the organ prelude, Mrs. Rush Stroup, Superintendent called the meeting to order. The hymn "I Love to Tell the Story" was sung.

The devotional period was led by Mrs. Hoyle Alexander. She used Matt. 28:1-10 as basis for her thoughts.

At this time Mrs. E. G. Spurling and Mrs. J. C. Goare brought special music using the hymn "Tell It Again" as a duet.

A season of prayer was entered with Mrs. E. A. Mehaffey and Mrs. Fred Crisp as leaders, included in this prayer were names on the prayer calendar for that day.

During the business session of the morning Mrs. Stroup appointed the following committees.

Appreciations Committee: Mrs. J. Lowery Austell, Shelby First Chairman, Mrs. John S. Blanton, Lattimore and Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick, Eoiling Springs.

Time and Place Committee: Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, Putnam Memorial Chairman, Mrs. Earl Bridges, Beaver Dam and Mrs. Arnold Kincaid, Kings Mountain First. Nominating Committee: Mrs. J. R. Cline, Elizabeth, Chairman, Mrs. Clayton Absher, New Prospect, Mrs. Claude Stamey, Fallston, Mrs. Alfred Collins, Grover and Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Lawndale.

This committee will serve during the year.

On the recognition of our visitors we found Miss Mary Sampson, Missionary to Formosa, Miss Beverly Neilson, State Sunbeam worker, Raleigh, Rev. Bill Jackson, R. A. State Worker, Raleigh. Rev and Mrs. H. W. Stough, Mr. Stough being Associational Missionary from Wadesboro and Mrs. Stough, former Mission Study Chairman of Region No. 9. Also a number of pastors from the Kings Mountain Association.

The following A-1 Woman's Missionary Unions were recognized, Waco, Flint Hill and Zion.

Rev. T. A. Lineberger, R. A. Caunselor for Region No. 9 spoke to the Association regarding the camp for Young People which is under way.

The treasurer, Mrs. John B. Hunt, made the following report.

General Treasury At March 30, 1955

KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report by Mrs. John B. Hunt, Treasurer

ASSETS	154101	
Cash in bank:		
Expense funds	\$409.30	
Student loan funds	407.02	
Total cash in bank		\$816.32
Notes receivable — Student		275.00
TOTAL ASSETS		\$1,091.32
Income and Disbursement for Year Ending March	30, 1955	
Contributions received from churches Less disbursements:		\$521.74*
Associational expenditures	\$228.60	
Divisional Superintendent	15.00	
Young People's Work	35.17	
Total disbursements		278.77
Excess of income over disbursements		\$242.97
Balance brought forward, April 8, 1954		166.33
Bank balance at March 30, 1955		\$409.30

STUDENT LOAN FUNDS (analyzed) Loan funds not in use April 8, 1954 Add payment of student note received 7-20-54 which was due June 1, 1955	\$232.02 300.00
	\$532.02
Less loan to Gardner-Webb student for 5 years, no interest; 3% after maturity	125.00
Loan funds not in use, March 30, 1955	\$407.02

*Of the 55 organizations in this Association, 29 contributed.

Under the caption, "Telling the Story" Mrs. H. W. Stough, former Mission Study Chairman of Region No. 9 brought greetings from the association which make up region No. 9, also told of the work as a whole being done in the region and that the measure of religion is in the living serving, witnessing and giving. Mrs. E. G. Spurling spoke on enlistment and told of the growth and progress that has been made since the beginning of the work in the Kings Mountain Association. Mulls Chapel Church was recognized as the youngest W. M. S. in the association. Mrs. D. F. Hord, Jr., presented a survey of the association showing the number of subscriptions to our magazines and periodicals. She told us the best way to develop interest is through information and urged us to meet the challenge of point 6 on our Standard of Excellence. Mrs. Lee Lavender in her report urged that we never lose sight of the main purpose of community missions, that is of soul winning. Mrs. John Farrar in her report of Stewardship of possessions stressed the fact that our love is measured by the church's sharing and that we must reach the desperate need outside our own walls.

After the hymn, "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations" was sung, Mrs. Lansford Jolley, Young People's Leader, spoke on "Telling the Story to our Youth." Her report showed much progress in the work. Thirteen organizations were A-1. She said the highlights of the year the R. A .Conclave and the R. A. Congress which were held in Shelby. She recognized Rev. B. W. Jackson, R. A. Leader for the State. He began his remarks by giving a history of the mission program and what it has meant to our youth, communities, state and nation and told us of the change of the R. A. program to the Sponsorship of the Brotherhood.

Mrs. Stroup introduced Mrs. Jesse Jones of Sandy Plains Church who had been present at every session of the Association for the last thirty-five years.

The hymn, "O, Zion, Haste" was sung.

At this time announcements were made and Mrs. Taft Putnam, president of the host W. M. U. was recognized. She spoke gracious words of welcome to the association.

Special music was rendered by Mr. Reid Crawford who sang "The Half Has Never Been Told," accompanied at the piano by Miss Ann

Nichols.

Mrs. Stroup introduced Miss Beverly Neilson, State Sunbeam Leader and Field Representative who spoke on the subject "Go Quickly and Tell". She stressed the importance of training our young people, that the formative years of a child are two thirds made by the time he has reached four years of age.

At this time Rev. C. O. Greene, pastor of the host church, led in the closing prayer of the morning session and blessings on the noon day meal were included in this prayer.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session of Woman's Missionary Union was opened with the singing of the hymn "There's A Call Comes Ringing".

The devotional period was led by Mrs. J. C. Whitaker who read Matt. 18:20, Mark 16: 5-8 and II Tim. 2:15 as a basis for her remarks. Mrs. C. O. Greene led in prayer.

At this time Mrs. J. C. Goare spoke on the Margaret Fund and Carver School of Missions and social work. She told us how the children of missionary parents appreciate what is done for them through this fund and that we now have eleven students from North Carolina in the Carver School of Missions and that at this time three hundred seventy-three graduates are serving in mission work.

At this time reports of the committees were made.

 $\operatorname{Mrs.}$ J. Lowery Austell, Chairman read the report of the appreciation committee. It was adopted.

Appreciations Committee Report: It has been with eager and happy anticipations that we the women of the Kings Mountain Association, have looked forward to this our annual meeting, and we can say that the privilege and blessings of this day have even surpassed our anticipations.

We extend our sincere appreciation to the pastor of this church, Rev. C. O. Greene, Mrs. Taft Putnam, the president of the W. M. S. and each and every member of this church for inviting us here, you have given us a warm and cordial welcome. To the many committees who have so adequately planned and made the necessary arrangements for our enjoyment and comfort. To all the women of this church we give thanks for the delicious and bountiful lunch which nourished and refreshed our physical bodies and for the Christian fellowship that we enjoyed around the table.

For these lovely flowers which lend an atmosphere of reverence and beauty to this already beautiful sanctuary. Our hearts have been lifted as we listened to the special music, the devotional thoughts and as we have joined together in the singing of hymns.

We wish to express our sincere gratitude for the presence of our visiting speaker, for the privilege of hearing Miss Mary Sampson, former missionary to Formosa, who with her message has inspired and enriched our lives and challenged us to do more to spread the gospel than we've

ever done before. Also to Rev. B. W. Jackson and to Miss Beverly Neilson we appreciate your words and your interest in our young people. We realize the urgency to "Go Quickly and Tell" our young people and we pledge our prayers with yours for future advancements in our young people's organizations.

We of the association are most grateful for our capable and efficient superintendent, Mrs. Rush Stroup, who not only has worked and planned for this day, but for her tireless efforts all through the year, we give praise to all the other associational officers who also have worked all during the year and as a result have brought us most informative reports on all phases of our Woman's Missionary work. We pause now, and give thanks to our Heavenly Father for the beauty of this day, for every blessing and because of this day may His Name be ever glorified.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. J. Lowery Austell, Ch. Mrs. John Blanton Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick

Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, Chairman read the report of the time and place committee: The time to be set by the State Executive Board and the place—Bethlehem Baptist Church. The report was adopted.

Mrs. James Roberts, Chairman, submitted the nominations of the nominating committee: This report was adopted and the following were elected for the new year.

Officers for 1955-1956

Superintendent Mrs. Rush Stroup, Shelby,
Asso. Superintendent Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Fallston
Young Peoples Leader Mrs. Lansford Jolley, Boiling Springs
G. A. Leader Mrs. Dorothy B. Keeter, Shelby
Sunbeam Leader Mrs. William Howington, Boiling Springs
Secretary Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Shelby
Treasurer Mrs. John B. Hunt, Lattimore
Mission Study Chairman Mrs. A. D. Harris, Shelby
Stewardship Chairman Mrs. John Farrar, Boiling Springs
Literature Chairman Mrs. D. F. Hord, Jr., Kings Mountain
Community Missions Chairman Mrs. Lee Lavender, Earl
Margaret Fund Chairman Mrs. J. C. Goare, Fallston
Business Woman's Circle Advisor Mrs. Charles Spake, Shelby

The officers were called to the platform for dedication service and the period closed with the dedicatory prayer led by Mrs. John Lawrence.

At this time Rev. T. A. Lineberger spoke still further concerning the Camp for young people of Region Number 9. Mrs. L. P. Williams, R. A. Counselor for the Kings Mountain Association made motion that we lend our moral and financial support to this effort. Mrs. E. G. Spurling seconded the motion and it carried.

At the motion made by Mrs. E. G. Spurling the lovely white hydrangeas used to decorate the church for the day were sent to Mrs.

Minnie Rhamsaeur and Mrs. Frank Elam in token of the great work they did in the pioneer years of W. M. U. work in the Kings Mountain Association.

Mrs. Stroup presented as the final speaker of the day, Miss Mary Sampson, Missionary to Formosa, who spoke on the subject "Telling the Story in Formosa". She read from Matt. 28 and brought an inspirational message which included information on her work in Formosa.

The closing prayer of the sixty-first session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Kings Mountain Association was led by Miss Mary Herrin.

Mrs. Rush Stroup, Supt. Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Sec.

YOUNG PEOPLES NIGHT

Kings Mountain Baptist Association First Baptist Church, Shelby Tuesday, August 30, 7:30 P. M.

The young peoples' meeting was opened with the Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. Lansford Jolley, presiding. The theme "Missions every day and Everywhere" was used throughout the program.

Miss Rosina Hamrick pianist and Miss Linda Hamrick with the accordian brought beautiful music during meditation moments.

The opening hymn was "We've a Story to Tell To the Nations" with Miss Linda Hamrick as chorister and Miss Carolina Greene as organist.

The devotional period was given by a number of Sunbeams from New Hope and Shelby First Church. They presented the Sunbeam Aims and quoted a number of Bible verses, closing the period with the song "Jesus Loves Me".

A-1 Young Peoples Organizations:

G. A.—Bethany, Dover, Int., Elizabeth, Jr., Lattimore, Jr., New Bethel, Jr., New Hope, Int., Pleasant Grove, Jr., Shelby First, Jr.

Sunbeams—Elizabeth, Grover First, Kings Chapel, Kings Mountain, New Hope and Pleasant Grove.

Next a group of Royal Ambassadors from Fallston Church spoke in His Name through prayer for the young peoples work, for leaders of our country and for all our missionaries.

At this time Mrs. Jolley conducted a business session. She recognized the associational Young Peoples Leaders—who spoke briefly concerning the work. A good number of pastors were present also some visitors from other associations among them Mrs. O. O. Jones, mother of Mrs. Jolley. Twenty-four churches were represented. All A-1 organizations were recognized, there being fourteen. Too, a number of queens and queen regents were recognized.

The Y. W. A. of First Church, Kings Mountain, brought special music using the hymn "O Zion, Haste."

Mrs. Jolley presented Mrs. Rush Stroup, Kings Mountain Associational Superintendent, who spoke on the subject "Through Speaking in His Name." She treated this subject with force and enthusiasm helping us to see that we will fail in our own strength and power but when we speak in His name physically as well as spiritually people will be helped.

The hymn "Jesus Saves" was sung.

Using the thought "Through Dedicated Lives" the play entitled "Her Lengthened Shadow" by Lucy H. Howard was given by a number of young people from Boiling Springs, Pleasant Ridge, Fallston, Dover, Poplar Springs and Lattimore. This was scenes from the life of Lottie Moon who spent forty years in China as a missionary and helped us to see that "Service to others in the most beautiful expression of the Christian Life". At the close of the play the prayer of dedication was brought by Mr. Roland Leath, Educational Director, First Baptist Church, Shelby.

Mrs. Lansford Jolley, Young Peoples Leader Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Secretary

REPORT ON EVANGELISTIC CAMPAIGN SPRING 1955

Our simultaneous Evangelistic Campaign was very successful this year. While many of the churches did not participate more than half of them did. Considering that it is a habit in most our rural churches to have a meeting in July or August with no spring revival and the further fact that this was one of the busiest time of the whole year for rural people there seems to have been a good response.

Below is the report as we have it.

_	
Number of churches participating 3	37
Number baptisms reported 29) 4
14dilber baptisms	20
Number of letters received 16)2
261	12
Number rededications261	
31	10
Number of new Tithers reported 31	
Number of preparatory study courses	16
Number of preparately 1	วก
Number of preparatory prayer meetings 2	20
Number of Young People surrendering to full	
Number of Young People sufferndoring to and	
time Christian Service 3	35

Surely much of the good that came from this effort cannot be mesaured by figures. Only eternity can offer the complete score of good things that took place. The very unanimity of the thing was of great value. May God lead us to more cooperative efforts for winning the lost and advancing His Kingdom Program.

Respectfully submitted,

W .V. Tarlton, Chairman, Pro. Tem.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING 1955

The Bible teaches, "The entrance of Thy Word giveth light" and that "The Word maketh people wise unto salvation"; and therefore, the importance of the Bible teaching ministry of the Sunday School, in our Churches. The Sunday Schools have proven themselves to be a great teaching, evangelistic, enlistment, and financial agency of the Churches. We rejoice in the growth and service of the Sunday Schools in our association.

This year our association reports 64 Sunday Schools and 1 Mission School, with an enrollment of 20,394, an increase of 436 over last year. Considering, that we had the "Million More in '54" on last year, this is a good increase.

The State Sunday School Department, L. L. Morgan, Secretary, reports a total of 3,160 Sunday Schools. The Sunday School enrollment at the close of 1954 was 703,853, which is 89.9% of the total membership in the state. We are happy to say that North Carolina ranks above all other states in the Southern Baptist Convention in this report. The next state in rank is South Carolina with 87.6% of the total church membership enrolled in Sunday School. The Sunday School reported 32.464 training awards in 1954. The Department is seeking 40,000 awards this year, 36 Standard Schools; 20% increase in enrollment and 2,700 Vacation Bible Schools. We urge Sunday Schools to help reach these challenging goals. The following Associational Wide Sunday School Teacher's and Officers meeting were held: Nov. 7, 1954 with Sandy Plains Church, with 133 attending: Theme: "USING THE SUNDAY SCHOOL TO FINANCE THE CHURCH PROGRAM"; Feb. 6, 1955 with Pleasant Ridge Church, with 80 attending: Theme: "USING THE SUNDAY SCHOOL TO ENLIST THE UNSAVED"; May 1, 1955 with Kings Mtn. Second Church, with 105 attending: Theme: "BETTER BIBLE TEACH-ING"; August 7, 1955 with Double Springs Church, with 123 attending: Theme: "GROUP TRAINING SCHOOLS"; Sept. 11, 1955 Pleasant Grove Church, with 94 attending: This was a mass meeting. Theme: "OUR SUGGESTED SUNDAY SCHOOL PLANNING PROGRAM FOR 1955-56'.' A panel discussion was held, with many questions asked by those attending.

On Sept. 6, 1955 a supper meeting was held at the First Church, Shelby, with 52 of our Pastors, Supt. and workers present. Plans were completed in this meeting for the group schools to be held Oct. 3-7, with 10 of these schools, to be held in the Association. Reports from these schools, with 9 of these already held, are very encouraging, and we believe that our Association will reap the results in this coming year, from the efforts put forth in these schools. We wish to take this opportunity to thank each Church, Dean and all those who taught, and will do so in the one school left to be held, our sincere appreciation for their fine spirit of co-operation, in conducting these schools.

Your Supt. makes the following recommendations:

1. That we maintain a complete associational Sunday School or-

ganization with regular meetings, and that we urge all of our Churches to co-operate fully with this program.

- 2. That we set a goal of 20% increase in Sunday School enrollment this year, a Vacation Bible School in every church, one or more study courses for teachers and officers, observe Bible Study Week in January, and encourage our Churches to have "Standard Sunday Schools."
- 3. That our Sunday Schools co-operate with all special days promoted in our state.
- 4. That the Standing Nominating Committee of our Association appoint a nominating committee by July 1, of each year, to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent for the coming year, to be passed on by the General Board, as duly elected, as to give the newly elected Superintendent authority to select and enlist the other officers, to be nominated by this same committee, and presented to the Sunday School Association in its last meeting of the Church year. This is being recommended, so that we can have our workers ready to go to work as the new Associational year begins, as heretofore we have been losing about 2 good months of our new year.

A State Planning was held in Rutherford First Church on September 5, with 12 attending from our Association. They were group meetings held over the Association during the year.

We wish to thank our Missionary, Brother Tom Bray, and all the Associational Workers, Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, Teachers and Officers, for helping us make this a good year for "OUR WONDERFUL LORD IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION."

As we face the new Associational year, let each of us "BE YE STED-FAST" in our Sunday Schools the teaching agency of our Baptist Churches.

May the Great Teacher Himself, guide all of you in greater accomplishments for "HIS GLORY" is our humble prayer "THROUGH THE WORK IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOLS" during this Associational year.

J. R. Howe

REPORT ON VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Vacation Bible School is one phase of our work where we can report nearly 100% cooperation. The reports which were sent to our associational clerk indicate that there were 61 schools with a total enrollment of 6,654, but to measure and report on the blessings which resulted in these schools would be impossible.

One feature of this work which is particularly noteworthy is the fine interest at our associational clinic which comes a few weeks before the Vacation Bible Schools in our churches. On April 25 of this year there were 217 present representing 42 churches for a day of intensive study in preparation for the local school. This was the largest attendance of any other year.

Besides giving thanks to those faithful women, men, and young people who constituted the faculties of our schools, we are indebted to the Vacation Bible School section of our Southwide and State Sunday School departments who ably assist us by way of state clinics, literature, and equipment. Every minute detail seems to be taken care of, and this doubtless has a lot to do with the success of our Vacation Bible School efforts.

Let me express again my appreciation to our associational missionary and to Miss Beth Putnam who have shouldered most of the responsibilities of promoting our schools.

It has been a joy to serve you during these four years. May God strengthen and guide my successor as all of us work with him for greater victories in this strategic phase of our work.

Respectfully submitted, J. C. Goare

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Report to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, October 20, 1955

The Cooperative Program was born in time of great financial stress and the equally great stress of spiritual lack of an adequate plan of financing our denominational work. We might ask the question, "What is the Cooperative Program?" To answer that question is a simple matter in words, but those words and the explanation of what the Cooperative Program is has failed to reach all the members of all our churches. The Cooperative Program is the means that we Southern Baptists have devised to carry out the full program of Christ in the world. It is the means by which we heal the sick in hospitals, at home and abroad. It is the means of housing dependent children, children from broken homes. It is the means of teaching thousands of young people in more than sixty schools and colleges, and five seminaries. It is the means of reaching men, women, boys and girls with the Gospel of Christ in North Carolina, in the Southland, and unto the uttermost parts of the earth. It is the plan for pooling our financial efforts to carry out the Great Commission of our Lord.

We like to think, we like to talk, we like to have others say how well we have done. But we know that we have not done all we ought. While there is a church in the Kings Mountain Association, while there is a person who is a member of a church in this association that fails to exercise his privilege of Bible stewardship, we have no reason to boast. The per-capita giving of North Carolina Baptists has risen considerably during the last decade, but we have slipped backward in the percentage of the offering plate dollar which is sent through the Cooperative Program to be used for mission purposes. We have spent more and more on ourselves and less and less for the cause of Christ outside our church community. The Kings Mountain Baptist Association has increased its gifts through the Cooperative Program, yet we have nothing about which to boast.

Material has been prepared by our Associational Missionary to show what has been suggested as goals for the coming associational year. To our chagrin we note that this year some of the churches have given more than we have suggested for next year. These are merely suggested goals. We could not bind you, nor would we, but we implore you that you pray about the matter and urge your entire membership to consider seriously what ought to be done in stewardship through the Cooperative Program. A lost world is waiting to hear about Christ and one hundred thousand die each day who do not know Christ, many have never heard that He came.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Lawson Allen, Chm.
Cooperative Program Committee

HISTORICAL DATA

ALLEN MEMORIAL—Rev. W. J. McKinney was called as pastor February 6, 1955. A new piano was bought, and a well bored.

BEAVER DAM—A special dedicatory service for the Baldwin Electronic Organ given to Beaver Dam Church by Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Erwin, and their son, Wm. James Erwin, Jr., in honor of the Rev. J. W. Suttle was held January 30, 1955.

BETHANY—Called Wayne Haynes as pastor September 18, 1955.

BETHLEHEM—New educational unit constructed.

COMMUNITY—Rev. Lee Roy Jones was called as pastor March 13, 1955.

DAVID-In February 1955 the church was destroyed by fire.

DOUBLE SPRINGS—John A. Bracy was elected as pastor on October 16, 1955. A new pastorium has been completed at an approximate cost of \$15,000.00

 ${f DOVER-An}$ air-conditioning unit has been installed at a cost of \$11,000.00 to air condition auditorium.

ELIZABETH—The Elizabeth Church building and total contents were destroyed by fire on December 13, 1954.

FLINT HILL—Called C. W. Walker as pastor on December 5, 1954. GROVER FIRST—Built new Educational Building.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST—Began budget of \$60,000.00. The following church property was purchased during the year: Lot 45x150 ft. with a 22x100 feet. Building at a cost of approximately \$16,500.00; Lot 100x120 feet costing \$10,000.00; additional 100 feet adjoining second purchase at a cost of \$15,000.00. Called Rev. Aubrey T. Quakenbush as pastor on July 11, 1955 and he came on August 15, 1955.

KINGS MOUNTAIN EASTSIDE—Began the construction of a new church building.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FAITH—Built four new Sunday School rooms, added nursery to Sunday School, organized two new classes in Sunday

School, ordained four deacons, and licensed one minister.

KING SMOUNTAIN MACEDONIA—Bro. A.B. Falls, Jr. was ordained on May 15, 1955. Bro. Wayne Haynes was ordained on September 25, 1955. Property for building was purchased on December 11, 1954, with ground-breaking on August 21, 1955.

KINGS MOUNTAIN TEMPLE—During the year chimes have been installed, pastors study decorated and furnished, ten new classes for Sunday School with one new department added. The church was painted outside.

KINGS MOUNTAIN WESTOVER—New building under construction.

LATTIMORE—This is the forty fourth year as church clerk for Mr. Charles B. Hamrick.

LAWNDALE—During the summer an assistant pastor was employed. A total of \$8,000.00 was paid on church debt.

LOVE VALLEY—All debts have been paid and a small balance in the treasury. A new piano was purchased and paid for during this Associational year.

MT. SINAI—New carpet put down at a cost of \$1,100.00. The basement of the church painted and rugs put on floor at a cost of \$500.00. The old church painted and an outdoor bulletin board put up a a cost of \$180.00. Bro. Ector Hamrick was licensed to preach and is now at Wake Forest.

MULL'S CHAPEL—Built an addition to the parsonage, consisting of a breeze-way and a garage and the cost was \$2200.00.

NEW BETHEL—Did away with old building. Associational Training Union meeting in year. Coronation Service in July. The W. M. U. of New Bethel entertained the ladies of the Kings Mountain Association in their W. M. U. meeting for the year.

NEW BUFFALO—Our new pastor, Hugh L. Borders, preached his first sermon as pastor May 1, 1955.

OAK GROVE—Sunday School changed from Class Sunday School to a complete Departmental Sunday School.

OAK VIEW-New Sunday School addition started.

PATTERSON SPRINGS—Church adopted a building program. Lord's Acre project was tried for first time. Rev. Hugh L. Borders was ordained. Nursery was remodeled and made sound proof. One acre was bought for additional cemetery space.

PLEASANT HILL—Ground breaking service for new Educational Building, September 18, 1955.

POPLAR SPRINGS—Initial work for construction of a new pastorium was begun July 12, 1955.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL—Called Joe Whitworth, as pastor, June 8, 1955.

ROSS GROVE—Installed central heating plant in the Fellowship Building. Installed loud speaker system in nursery. Installed iron hand-

rails at front. Painted inside and out. Installed beds in nursery. Received as gift a piano for Fellowship Building. Built cement tables and pit out doors. Refinished floors in auditorium and vestibule. Installed water heater. Bought new vacuum cleaner.

SHELBY SECOND—Crowned five Queens in W. M. U. and licensed two men for the Ministry.

SHELBY CALVARY—Called Mr. Allen Jolley as Minister of Music. Secured the service of Mrs. Harold Bishop as full time Church Secretary. Purchased a new Electric Organ for Church Auditorium.

SHELBY EASTSIDE—Will pay church indebtedness on Christmas Day and will dedicate the Educational Building that was erected five years ago. Cost \$85,000.00.

SHELBY PEACH STREET—Church was one year old on October 3, 1955. Called Lawrence Roberts, as pastor, April, 1955. Purchased a new piano. Refinished the auditorium.

UNION—Auxiliary Hut completed and furnished. New well bored. Baptistry, furnace and lawn repaired.

VICTORY—Called Wray Barrett, as pastor, October, 1954. A Church Building complete enough for use, thru sale of old property and donations.

WACO—The Sunday School occupied the new Educational Annex Sunday, February 6, 1955 for the first time. Valued at \$35,000.00.

WALLACE GROVE—Called C. M. Smart as pastor on April 17, 1955.

ZION—The history of the church is now being written. Bulletin boards and chalk boards have been installed in Sunday School Classrooms. There has also been an outside bulletin board installed. The church lawn has been seeded during the year.

ZOAR—The new building was finished this year. Seating capacity for the sanctuary is 600 with provision for 700 in the educational building. Rev. L. M. Tenery, present pastor, led in the building program. Dedication service was held on June 5, 1955 with the pastor, Rev. T. W. Bray and Dr. W. L. Howse conducting the service. The new building is valued at \$125,000.00.

SHELBY LILY—Built and organized during 1955. Rev. D. W. Digh was called as pastor August 21, 1955. Rev. D. W. Digh was the founder and builder of Lily Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted, C. C. Padgett

ORPHANAGE REPORT

Fifty years ago cotton, and other articles, were cheap and money was scarce. But in our rural churches there were two things our people would readily and cheerfully support; the orphanage and the struggling young preacher, and both of these causes still lie close to the heart of every redeemed child. We have, therefore, built two of the best Child-Caring institutions in the country. Mill's Home at Thomasville and Kennedy Home near Kinston. They have been built and maintain-

ed by once-a-month offerings from our Sunday Schools and churches, the annual Thanksgiving offering, and special offerings from generous friends. During the past year we cared for 713 in these homes and extended a helping hand to over 600 others.

The cottages have been put in first class condition at each home, and this year we dedicated a number of new buildings at Thomasville including a beautiful church, and at Kennedy Home a new church building is now completed. The trustees and management of our orphanage try to look after the physical, intellectual, social and religious needs of the children you send to us, and to send back to you good and useful citizens. "Charity and Children" is ably edited by Mr. Marse Grant and it goes into 47 thousand homes each week carrying its message of light, comfort, and challenge, and the General Superintendent W. C. Reed is looking after the affairs of our homeless ones in a fine way.

Up until the first of this year our orphanage work, as you know, was supported by the once-a-month offerings from our churches, the big Thanksgiving offering, and by special gifts from interested and generous friends. But at a recent State Convention our brethren voted for it to come into the Cooperative Program. But "the vast majority of our churches continue to send to our orphanage the once-a-month offerings as in the past", and many will continue so to do. "It now looks as if about \$60,000.00 of our income, this year, will be through the Cooperative Program." If your church has adopted a budget (and I hope it has) and you have put your orphanage into it why of course you will support your orphanage in this manner. But if you have no budget you will continue to send your once-a-month offerings to the orphanage, as heretofore, and same will be properly credited.

May the cry of the homeless child never go unheeded in your church, and may you make a big Thanksgiving offering in November.

Respectfully submitted, Dr. Zeno Wall

THE TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Training Union Program is a program of progress. We have gone forward in the past year, but certainly not as well as we should. As an association it is our earnest desire for each church to place more emphasis on the development of Training Union work. This is the agency in our Churches that train and equip our future leaders.

The associational Training Union held 12 meetings last year. Four of these meetings were officers and leaders conferences. Two were mass meetings and two were group meetings. We had 626 people attending the "M" night meeting last December.

Five churches participated in the tournament, 12 Juniors were winners in Junior memory work either at Fruitland or Caswell. One girls ensemble received a "B" rating at the Divisional meeting at Marion. May we strive to have more interest and more participants in these tournaments next year.

We had an encouraging number of people attending the assemblies this summer. These assemblies offer a golden opportunity for leaders to prepare themselves for more efficient service.

Fifty-nine churches reported Training Unions with an enrollment of 5921. Two thousand and twenty nine awards have been applied for, however, this is not a complete report. Some churches have reported organizations.

All of these progressive steps have carried us onward and upward to higher fields of service as well as helped us attain some of the goals we have tried to reach. With our ever increasing numbers we shall succeed in enrolling the third million in Training Union in our convention by 1957. By such endeavors we shall be "stedfast, unmovable always abounding in the work of the Lord" through our Training Union Program.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Broughton McGinnis,

(Director)

REPORT OF THE ORDINATIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR 1955

We are happy to report that God is still calling and youth is still answering the call to "Go Preach." It speaks well of the churches and especially well of the spiritual awareness of our young people. There have been at least 9 ordained by our churches the past year and five or perhaps even more have been examined by your committee.

It has been our purpose to encourage and help those whom God has called to his work. We have had the finest spirit in our meetings. We trust we have pointed out a few pitfalls that might trip and injure the usefulness of any Christian, but most especially those who have been called into the ministry.

We are grateful to God for His calling out our Young People and to the called for being willing to take up the cross in a special way to follow Him who died for us. If out of our combined experiences we are able to make the way for a brother a little easier or help him in a small way to greater achievements in the Master's service, we are happy indeed.

Respectfully submitted, W. V. Tarlton

THE BROTHERHOOD WORK

The Brotherhood work in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year just ended is very gratifying. We have made some progress but not as much as we would like to have attained. Out of the 64 churches in our association, 34 of them have Brotherhoods. We began the year with 32 and added to our rolls, Shelby 2nd, and Mull's Chapel.

During the year we conducted a clinic at the Fallston Church and held three Associational Meetings. Our Associational Brotherhood was well represented at the Region 8 Convention in Gastonia, and at the summer retreats at Fruitland and Caswell. Last November at the State Convention in Charlotte, we had the largest representation of any Association in the state. We are looking forward to having a splendid delegation at the State Convention in Asheville on November 14.

All of our Brotherhoods in the Association did splendid work during the past year, but we would like to give special recognition to the Patterson Grove Brotherhood for receiving the honor of having the outstanding Brotherhood of the year.

The Brotherhood is a promotional agency of the church that undergirds all the activities of the church. We, of the Brotherhood, feel that this organization can be a most vital agency of any Baptist Church. This year, we are co-sponsors with the W. M. U. of the Royal Ambassadors. Next year, we will have the sole responsibility of the Royal Ambassadors. This work with the boys will afford us even greater opportunities of service for Christ.

We have made progress during the past year but the work of the future is so challenging, that we should not be content until every one of the 64 churches in the Kings Mountain Association has an active Erotherhood organization.

Respectfully submitted,

Jack Ramsey

STATE MISSIONS

When Our Lord said unto His disciples, "Behold, I say unto you, Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already unto harvest," He was not suggesting that they look at part of the fields but all of the fields—State, Home, and Foreign. In too many instances the word "missions" brings only a "far away look" to the eyes of present-day disciples. We must constantly strive to keep the total mission program of Jesus in proper perspective. One phase of missionary activity must never be pitted against another.

Our Lord's marching orders for world conquest are: "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jersusalem, (local missions), and in all Judea (state missions), and in Samaria (home missions), and unto the uttermost parts of the earth (foreign missions)." In our Lord's plan local and state missions become the foundation upon which the whole superstructure must be built. The superstructure can never be stronger than the substructure upon which it rests. It is imperative that we keep the "home-fires burning" lest the lights go out all over the world.

Dr. E. L. Spivey, Secretary of State Missions for North Carolina, defines State Missions thus: "State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world."

What are North Carolina Baptists doing about State Missions? As we "lift our eyes and look on the fields" near at hand we find that the Baptist people of our State have the following agencies at work trying to realize the aforementioned purpose of State Missions:

- 1. Sunday School
- 2. Training Union
- 3. Baptist Student Union
- 4. Rural Church Department
- 5. Visual Aid Department
- (1A) Sunday School Associate
- (2A) Training Union Associate
- (3A) Baptist Student Work

Kingdom work promoted through State Missions through the churches ministers:

Through aiding and establishing churches To the unsaved through evangelism To Sunday Schools and Vacation Bible Schools To the Training Union and Baptist Students And through Summer Student Programs To rural churches Through Caswell and Fruitland Assemblies Through Fruitland Preachers' School and Pastors' Schools To Silent People Through the Allied Church League, Inc. Through Aid to the Department of Pastoral Care Through Student Loan Fund Through aid to P. O. A. U. Through publishing N. C. Baptist History To Samarcand Correctional Institution To McCain Tuberculosis Sanatorium To Negro Baptist Convention

Through Visual Aids

What are the sources of support for the twenty-two phases of State

Mission work?

rk?	- Program	\$264,000
1.	Cooperative Program	20,000
2.	Sunday School Board Home Mission Board	2,000
3.	Home Mission Board	70,000
4.	W. M. U. Week of Prayer	94,000
5.	State Missions Day	
		\$450,000

With 790,777 Baptist church members in North Carolina it would seem that \$450,000 would be easy enough to raise. The contrary is true. Our people have not as yet shouldered their responsibilities as good stewards in the Kingdom of God.

Our vision must ever be expanding in the Kingdom's work. We must see the distant fields as well as the ones near at home; but as "we lengthen our cords" wisdom demands that "we strengthen our stakes."

Respectfully submitted,

Oscar Funderburke

HOME MISSIONS

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, Oct. 20, 1955

My subject is Home Missions.

Since I am just an ordinary layman, not trained in public speaking, I sincerely covet your prayers for the next ten minutes that I might be able to bring you the report that the Lord would have me make.

As I understand the word "mission" it means that which we do for people outside our own church. It includes such work as supporting our colleges, orphanages, home missions, foreign missions and many other such causes.

It is money that we spend to help other people.

You might think that some of the remarks I make apply only to Foreign Missions, but I'd like to point out now that the missionaries in the Panama Canal Zone, Cuba and Alaska are under the supervision of the Home Mission Board.

Thus you see it is practically impossible to draw a line as to where Home Missions stop and Foreign Missions begin.

Their purposes are the same: To teach the lost people about Jesus, regardless of their race, color of skin, or nationality.

I do not think that the people in our association appreciate the fine work our Home Mission Board is doing, because we are living in a community with numerous Baptist Churches and do not need their help.

If we were living in Alaska, or Cuba and were served by missionaries of the Home Mission Board we would appreciate their work a lot more.

It is my opinion that, generally speaking, within the continental limits of the United States and some of its possessions the Home Mission Board is the group extending the frontiers of the Southern Baptist.

One of the places our Home Mission Board is putting a lot of emphasis and effort just now is in California, Washington and Oregon. In Washington and Oregon there are 4 million people, 80 percent of whom do not have a church home.

In California, it is estimated that there are 1500 towns and communities that do not have a Baptist Church.

There are a total of 954 missionaries, exclusive of the summer workers under the Home Mission Board. Included in this number are 90 missionaries working with the Indians, 8 missionaries working with the deaf people, 33 teacher missionaries, and 21 workers who helped to teach and train negro preachers last year.

In the South now served by the Southern Baptist Convention we have eleven million Negroes, and three and one-half million were Baptists. We have a big responsibility towards them, and I'd like to say now that I think it is going to take a lot of sincere praying on our part

to develop the right Christian approach to our responsibility towards these people.

We were not born with white skin, in this wonderful section of the country because of any brains, or special ability on our part. We were born here and have what advantages we have only by the Grace of God.

This we ought to be always mindful of, because I do not think that God knows the difference in the color of a person's skin, when it comes to saving a soul.

Here's the record of the Home Mission Board during 1954: 359 new churches were constituted, 401 new missions opened, 451 Baptist Chaplains in the services who reported 16,195 professions of Faith.

In the "Four Year Conquest For Christ" which we are now in, our churches were asked to emphasize "Evangelism and Conservation" during 1955, and "Church Extension and Revitalization" during 1956.

We can readily see why "Revitalization" was included, when we realize that we have 8,169,491 members; however, 2,460,000 do not have their memberships where they live, and an additional 1,356,000 are inactive.

51.6 percent active—48.4 percent inactive.

Let's take a look and see what the average Southern Baptists contributed last year:

He contributed to the Local Church a total of	37.40
Of this amount	30.92
Was kept for Local Expenses	
While	6.48

Went for all outside causes

Of this last amount \$1.16 went for Foreign Missions, while approximately .36 cents went for Home Missions.

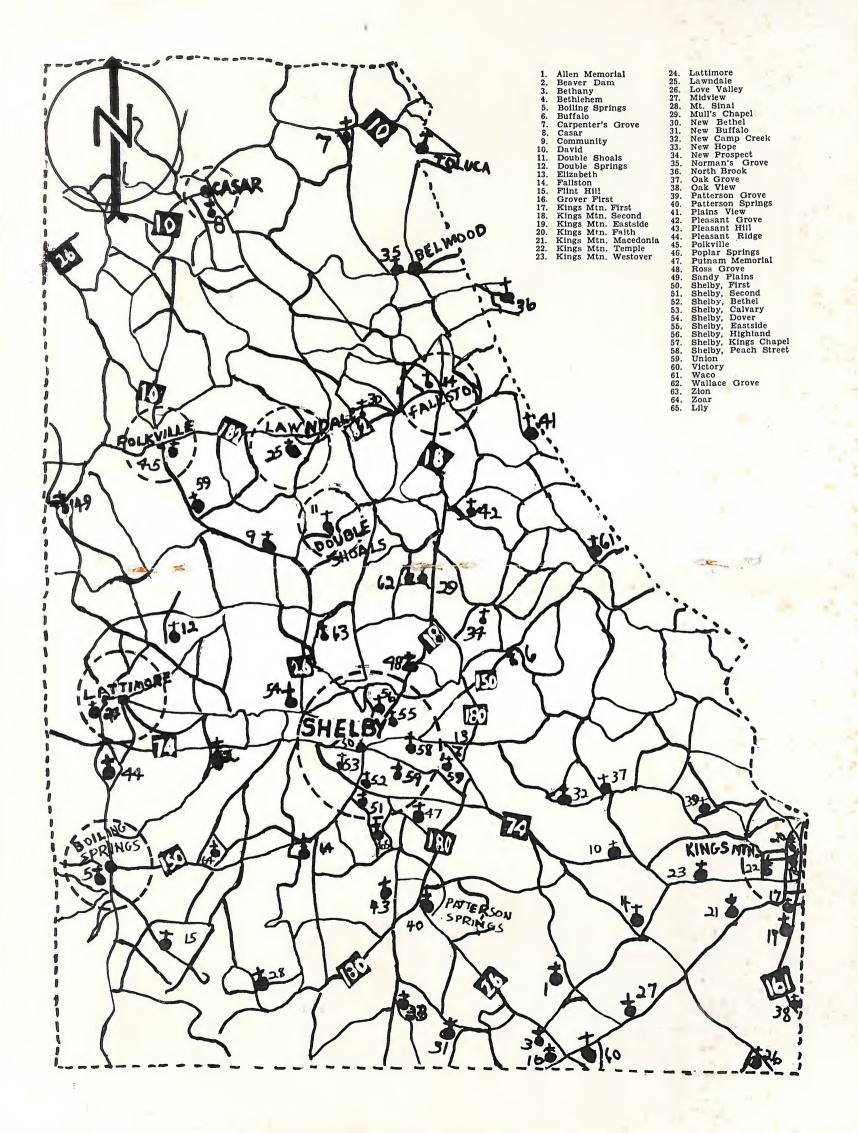
And while we are talking about money, I invite your attention to the financial section of our Kings Mountain Association minutes for last year.

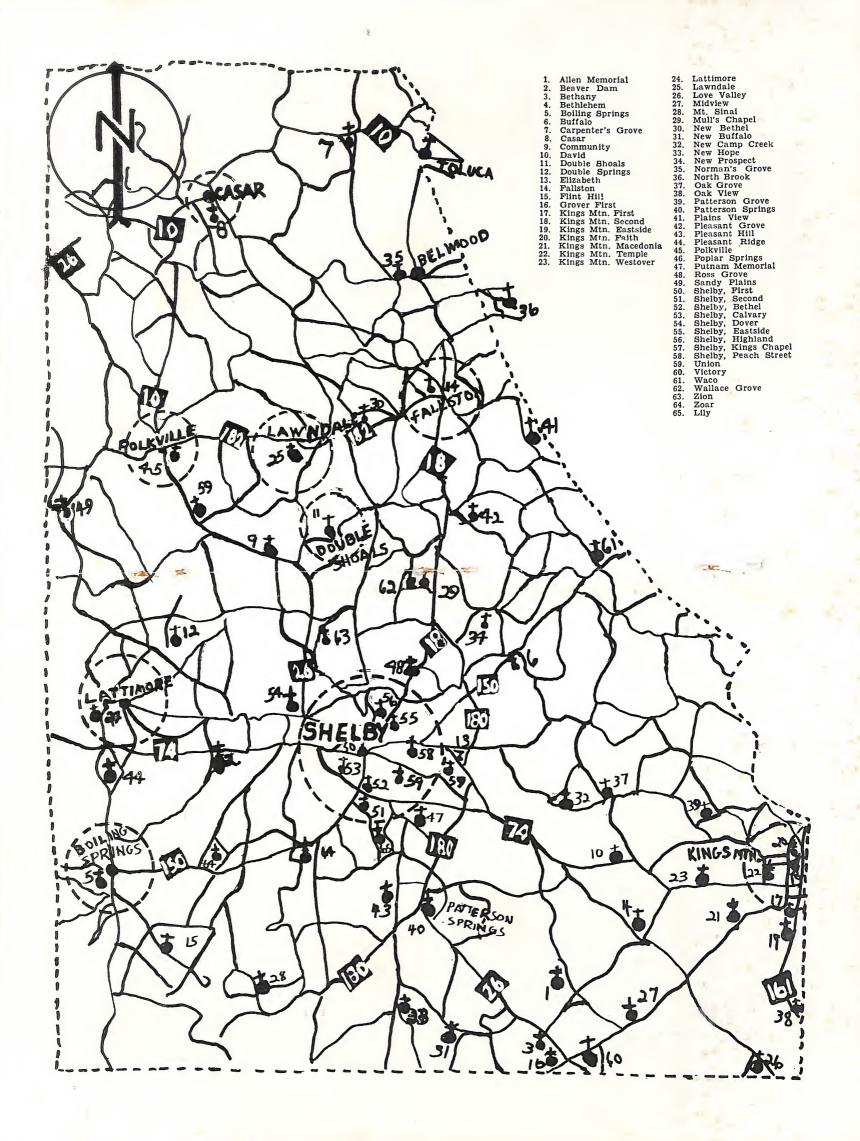
Several of the sixty-four churches in our association certainly deserve our help and need our prayers. I am speaking of the smaller ones, and although several of them are of limited means, they are dividing and doing the best they can to help other people. We ought to pray for and encourage them.

However, some well known churches in our different communities show that they have spent thousands of dollars on their church buildings, but at the same time show designated very little and many times nothing for Home Missions, Foreign Missions and Christian Education,

In our association 31 of our churches showed a designated amount for Christian Education, while 33 of our churches showed nothing designated for Christian Education.

In other words over one-half of our churches did not show anything designated for Christian Education, in spite of the fact, that we





have one of our finest Baptist Junior Colleges located right here in our association.

Outside of our churches, there is no institution in the county that means more to our county, than Gardner-Webb College. They have just started an expansion program. They need the prayers and the support of our entire association—churches and individuals alike.

If you will open your heart to this institution, you will be proud that you have had a part in helping to build a fine Junior College.

And now as we continue our thoughts for two minutes about Home Missions, I hasten to add that our Home and Foreign Missionary programs need our help — our prayers, our young people and our money.

Since missionaries are rarely appointed after they are 32 years old, here are some things that we can do individually and collectively:

- 1. Pray for the missionaries on the field.
- 2. Pray for the lives of those dedicated for this work.
- 3. Pray continuously that from our association more young people will be called to Christian service.
- 4. We can give our money, because,
- 5. If we can ride in fine automobiles, sleep on soft beds, and walk on plush carpets, then the least we can do is support our Home and Foreign Missions with our money.

A lot of us are lacadaisical christians and take our religion very casually, but when we die and God is judging us one at a time, I just wonder what excuse we as Southern Baptists will offer for keeping at home .96 cents out of each dollar and giving only .04 cents—a mere pittance to Home and Foreign Missions.

It is the duty of any pastor to lead in his church, and I don't know of anything that would disillusion a missionary minded pastor more than being called to a church that was hard, cold and indifferent towards Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Christian Education and other such causes.

On the other hand I know of nothing that would stiffle the spiritual growth of a church more than having a pastor and board of deacons who were tight, stingy, near-sighted and wanted to keep all of the collection money at home.

In closing let me say as Dr. Baker Cauthen has said, that we are marching under a flag greater than our own United States Flag. It is the greatest of all flags, because it is the blood-splattered flag of Jesus Christ, and it must be planted in every corner of the world.

So won't you open your hearts and pocketbooks, offer your prayers and give your money, so that those natives in Cuba, Panama, and the Eskimos in far away Alaska whose heart beats just like yours and mine can be lead to know the wonderful story that Jesus Loves.

Respectfully submitted, Carlos L. Young

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

For the first time in the history of Southern Baptists, the number of foreign missionaries has reached the one-thousand mark. On May 15, 1955, the number stood at 1,002, which is a gain of 377 since the Advance Program was launched.

Our mission gifts are necessary but there must also be young people willing to answer God's call to serve. To step up the annual number of appointments, the Foreign Mission Board is placing major emphasis on life commitment to special Christian service. Young People who feel the call of God to lifetime service will be asked to consider foreign service in harvest fields where laborers are fewest.

Missionaries of the Board live in 182 centers in 35 geographical areas. They reported 22,125 baptisms last year. There are 544 schools with more than 85,000 students enrolled. We have 11 hospitals and 28 clinics, which treated 226,000 patients last year. Publishing houses on mission fields turned out over 9 million pieces of literature.

Out of a total of over 10 million dollars contributed by Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program last year, nearly \$5 million went to the Foreign Mission Board. In addition, Southern Baptists gave to foreign missions over one and a half million dollars in designated gifts and \$3,600,000 through the Lottie Moon Christmas offering.

The command of Christ, "Go ye into all the world" has never been revoked. May we pray as we give and give as we pray that the message of eternal life may reach those who have never heard the wonderful story of God's saving grace.

Respectfully submitted, J. D. Wyatt

LITERATURE: SECULAR AND CHRISTIAN

America has an abundance of literature. Books, magazines, newspapers, and periodicals. In addition to the printed matter, we have a number of other means of communication. The movie industry, radio, television, and music would be classified with this list, possibly. All of these publications and means of communications are, by nature, secular. They may or may not have Christian influence, but their primary purpose is seldom Christian. Of course, in this respect all literature has some measure of religious sentiment—man seeking supreme power—stumbling in dark. (Christianity?)

We also have at our disposal a number of Christian books, and forms of Christian literature. Our own Southern Baptists publish our Sunday School literature, Home Life Magazine, and various other publications. These are printed by the Baptist Press in Tennessee. N. C. Baptists have Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children.

In speaking of Christian literature, I might mention as a number of best seller books in recent years have used Christianity, Christian thought, and Christian History as their basis. Among others, Lloyd C. Douglas is an outstanding author in this respect. The greatest literary work in the world, and year after year the leader of the best seller list,

is still the Bible. The 66 books of the Bible contain every type of reading that can be found elsewhere.

For you who are fans of the murder mystery, I ask you where can you find a more spine tingling murder mystery than is found in the book of Genesis? What book gives a more exciting and more detailed account of ancient wars than is found throughout the Old Testament? Where can you find a more tender love story than is recorded in the book of Ruth? Where is more beautiful poetry than in the book of Psalms? Where is greater drama than found in the book of Revelation?

Our adventure stories of the old West fall far into the background when compared with the daring escapades of the Hebrews in their flight from Egypt, their return to the Promised Land, or their exile in Babylon.

I would like to challenge you as a group, to do your bit in starting a movement; a positive approach in putting Christian literature, and approved literature before our people. Some of our larger churches have small church libraries. Why can our churches not put more emphasis on library facilities? Instead of offering a few dreary book shelves, available to the church members for a few minutes twice a week, we need adequate reading rooms available every day. We need to increase the number of books available in our church libraries. If this were done on a denomination-wide basis, then we would be in a position to enforce an economical boycott of a sordid and risque literature. In other words, these libraries would refuse to stock bad books.

Another thing we can emphasize is better home libraries, and in this respect it might be wise for our Convention, or maybe even our Association, to prepare an approved, or best seller list.

Another thought I wish to leave with you is this: we have 97 million church members in the United States. If one million of these people tore out and returned to the publisher all the liquor ads which appear in the papers and magazines, I believe the publishers would think twice before forcing more liquor advertising on the people.

There are a number of outstanding newspapers and magazines which do not carry any whiskey advertisements. The Charlotte Observer, the largest newspaper in the Carolinas, carries no such ads despite the fact that it is in a "wet" county. The Christian Science Monitor is an outstanding example, not only of refusing to advertise liquor but it is a splendid example of accurate and honest reporting of the news.

Several of our top magazines refuse to carry whiskey advertisements of any sort but most of them do. There are enough Baptists in North Carolina alone to cause the whisky advertising publishers a sleepless night, and at the same time to clean up our literature, if we would just get busy, together.

Our literature, like our nation, has elements of both the sacred and the Christian. As America is geared to commercialism, so is the thinking of its people set in an economic pattern. Literature is nothing more than a written reflection of life. Our hunger for cultural literature is not as strong as our quest for labor saving and other gadgets. Not long ago I heard Dr. R. B. House, chancellor of the University of North Carolina, say that probably not one home in four now has 10 good books, but that easily three homes in four could produce a hundred comic books on three minutes notice. Our most popular literature with all too many people is a debased type.

Respectfully, Felix Hamrick

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

May I invite you aboard the "magic carpet" of our imagination to Africa and stand with me on the edge of a crowd in central Congo, gathering about a missionary reading from the Bible in their own Luba-Lulua language.

When the missionary finishes reading, listen to a small boy say to him: "Sir, may I have that book? I want to read it to my people in my own village, far back in the forest." And listen more closely as the boy exclaims, "Those words made holes in my heart."

The words of that small boy express a missionary principle which is true in all lands: Every person must have the Bible in his own native language if the Word of God is to speak to his heart.

Or shall we direct our "magic carpet" traveling imagination to a desert area in northwest India. Stand with a group of men gathered around a young Christian layman working as a governor surveyor. He is using an opportunity to tell the good news of Jesus Christ to men who never heard the Gospel before.

As the young man speaks of the Bible, one of his older listeners ask, "Is that book in my language?" When told that it is, he exclaims, "Young man get me that book!" Holding the book in his hands and opening his heart to its message of the Savior, he ask the searching question, "Why didn't someone bring us this book long ago?"

The old man's question stirs our hearts to take the Bible to the millions who still wait, and emphasizes this missionary principle which is true around the world: Every person must have the Bible in his own language if the word of God is to speak to his heart.

Giving the Bible to the people of the world in their language is a missionary task.

The American Bible Society aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them without profit and usually below cost, for mission work around the world. For the blind, it supplies Scriptures in raised-letter systems and on talking book records. The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptist in their world wide mission program; it serves every form of mission work at home and abroad.

During 1954 the American Bible Society:

1. Distributed throughout the world more than 15 million volumes

of the Holy Scriptures.

- 2. Donated 1,360,604 Scripture volumes for the Armed Forces, providing a vital link between the home churches and the members of the Armed Forces.
- 3. Continued to supply Scriptures in many strategic areas, such as Germany and other countries along the "fringes" of the Iron Curtain, Africa, Latin America, Japan, Korea and India, and to millions of Chinese in the countries of East Asia and Southeast Asia, outside the communist-controlled China mainland.
- 4. Received gifts which provided for the largest budget in its history and adopted for 1955 an even larger program to serve more of the millions who still wait for the Word of God . . . Keenly conscious that missionary advance, through increased Scripture distribution, waits only for needed funds!

Southern Baptists' Part in the Work

In 1954 Southern Baptists set a new record by giving \$112,064.00 to the American Bible Society and stood second only to Methodist gifts of \$155,109.00. Gifts to the American Bible Society from churches of all denominations totaled \$826,721.00.

Has your church given to the American Bible Society this year? The help of every Southern Baptist Church is needed. Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Country and Village Churches\$ 10.00	tο	\$ 25.00
Churches in small cities\$ 25.00	to	φ 20.00 ¢100.00
Larger Churches\$100.00	to	\$200.00
Great City Churches \$200.00	to	φ200.00

How Southern Baptist should feel that the American Bible Society program is really a pulsation of our mission program heart-beat, and individually determine to increase our donations as we send them to our Baptist State Office, marked: FOR THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Respectfully submitted, Albert R. Hastings

HOSPITAL REPORT

Be ye stedfast in hospital work. . . .

The eighth chapter of Matthew provides the basis for my report on hospital work in 1955. In this chapter Jesus gave an example of how stedfast we should be.

In a single day he cleansed a leper, healed the centurion's servant, and cured Peter's wife's mother of a fever. That was before dinner. In the afternoon the multitudes brought him great numbers of those who were possessed with devils and evil spirits. The scripture says "He healed ALL that were sick."

In thinking of the stedfastness which we should show in the ministry of healing in this association, I thought of several things in nature which are stedfast. There is the Rock of Gibralter, standing firm, immoveable, massive and stedfast at the gateway from the Mediterranean sea to the mighty Atlantic. Again in the great harbor of New York is the Statue of Liberty, tall, steady, with a light of liberty in an uplifted hand for all the world to see. Go closer still to Nature's heart and look up into the sky on one of these beautiful October nights. See there the millions of stars, the planets and constellations, moving with invariable precision in their courses. All of these are a part of God's pattern for stedfastness.

All mankind is sick at one time or another and this sickness provides some of the goals for the Christian to try to reach in being like the Master in healing. We remember that Jesus said for us to do three things, preach, teach and heal, and that he spent about as much time healing as he did in either preaching or teaching.

We had a goal in the Kings Mountain Association this year. First, it was that every one of the 64 churches make a Mothers Day offering. All but three did so. Second, that we average approximately \$100 per church, and send \$6,000 to Winston-Salem. This was almost accomplished, with more than \$5,500 being collected and sent. This was a generous increase over the sum raised in 1954.

Let me urge you to be stedfast in all Hospital work. Dr. McGee will tell you about our hospital at Winston-Salem. It is a fine work and is doing a great good with our gifts. However, we are fortunate in this association to have **TWO** Baptist Hospitals, the one in Winston and the one at Gardner-Webb. Gardner-Webb Clinic is a standard 20 bed hospital and Clinic where we annually care for 1,500 in the hospital and around 18,000 persons as outpatients. We do over 300 minor operations and deliver some 225 babies.

All hospitals are Baptist hospitals if Baptists go there. We should take time to go to Shelby, Kings Mountain, Gardner-Webb, Lincolnton, or wherever our people are in the hospital, cheer and comfort them and bring them the Christian love they desire and deserve.

In considering the problems of hospitals and illness we should think of two very important and pressing problems in our land today. First is the problems of accidents. More than 40,000 persons lose their lives in auto accidents in a year, nearly 100,000 in all sorts of accidents. In North Carolina alone farm accidents cost the lives of 47 persons, 20 of them by farm tractors. We have powerful new machines, with too little experience and training to operate them.

Also, we are faced with mental illness, now termed the nations No. 1 health problem. More people are in hospital beds from mental illness today than from any two or three other causes of disease combined. The growing problems of divorce, juvenile delinquency, and many types of crime are basically caused by some form of mental illness.

If we are to reduce the number of mentally ill, we must follow some simple but highly important rules.

1. Seek to instill principles of honesty, character and integrity into our children.

- 2. Stay at home more. Build the family into a unit, a team which loves to work together, respects each other's rights.
- 3. Parents must want their children, teach them to love one another and everyone else.
- 4. We must maintain spiritual goals. Religion is a very essential part of health.

Keep all the above thoughts and rules in mind and in matters of health and hospital work we will be as strong as Gibralter, as purposeful as the Statue of Liberty and as everlasting and stedfast as the stars Be ye, therefore, stedfast in hospital work.

Respectfully submitted, W. Wyan Washburn.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

Associational Year 1955

The North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging began their fifth year of operation March 16, 1955. This has been a year of encouraging progress. Both Homes—Resthaven and Albemarle—have had a continuing waiting list of applicants. As soon as a vacancy occurs there are far more applicants for admission than can be accepted.

This year will be remembered as one of noteable enlargement of facilities. Construction of the Administration and Residential Building, costing \$300,000, will get under way, and it should be completed by this time next year. The new building will provide office facilities, dining room, kitchen, chapel, infirmary, recreational and handicraft space, and rooms for forty additional residents, thus raising the total capacity of the Homes to 95 residents.

Two-thirds of the cost of the new building is now in hand, counting the value of real estate turned over to the Homes. Personal and corporation gifts are being received which will further add to the amount on hand.

Memorial gifts may be made in the following ways: A gift of \$300 will furnish a room; \$1,000 will endow—furnish and maintain—a room; \$3,000 will pay cost of building a room. In either case, a memorial plaque—bearing the name of the donor and the name of the person memorialized, or honored—will be placed on the door of a room.

Miss Nettie Pearl Willis gave her homeplace at Vale, N. C., as a memorial to her mother, Mrs. Laura Elliott Goode Willis. The property will be sold and proceeds be used to erect a cottage on the permanent site of our Homes. In addition, Miss Willis made her will in favor of the Homes.

Increasing support on the part of our churches and denominational program gives great encouragement. So far this year, our Special Day Offering has reached almost \$70,000. Since many of the churches put the

Homes in the budget instead of taking a special offering, and some of the churches wait until the end of the calendar year to send their gifts, a complete report for the year cannot be made at this time. But it is likely that our goal of \$100,000 for the special offering will be nearly reached. In addition, the Homes will receive \$39,850 as their share of the Nine Year Program, according to the estimated budget.

With increasing aid from denominational sources, the Homes are helping a larger number who do not have sufficient funds with which to pay the cost of keep as residents. In fact, about ninety per cent of all the residents are being helped by the Homes—some with about two-thirds of the cost of keep, and others with about one-third. Less than ten per cent of the residents in the Homes have turned over enough assets to pay their cost of keep on the life plan. Regardless of financial condition, an applicant is received into the Homes on the basis of need and room available.

All connected with the Homes—staff and residents—are most grateful for the prayers and support of our friends. "Hitherto hath the Lord helped." Surely all North Carolina Baptists should be grateful for the progress made thus far. Let us all rally to the challenge to render a greater ministry to the increasing number of aging friends who need the services of our Homes.

Respectfully submitted, Walter Davis

1955 REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

The printed page has great power. Its message can go to many places where the spoken word and sermon cannot be heard. Christian literature is a mighty force for good in promoting the Lord's work and in sowing the seeds of righteousness in the minds of people today. The devil is using the power of the printed word as never before. There is a vast flood of bad literature that promotes paganism, worldliness, and downright evil thoughts and deeds. Some of these bad books, periodicals, magazines, often get into Baptist homes. This should not be. Baptists have compelling reasons to seek out and use the fine Christian literature that is to be had today; and surely they ought to read the excellent variety that comes from Baptist presses.

Perhaps no body of people in the world has a finer array of whole-some, inspiring literature for all ages than the Baptists. The aim of it all is to inform the people, to unify and enlist them in the Lord's work, to indoctrinate them in Baptist truths, to uphold the Bible and its teachings, and to point out the great sweep of Baptist work that claims the finest efforts of all who serve God in these days. Christian literature must be promoted, read, and used by our people in our homes and churches, if the whole program of Christ is to be carried out by Baptists working together.

When the North Carolina Baptist Convention was organized in 1830, its main purpose, as stated in its Constitution, was "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature." Shortly afterward, in 1833, the BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded, and for 122 years it has borne the true message of Baptist life, growth and thought in North Carolina. It has a noble heritage to preserve, and a high mission to fulfil. No Baptist home or mail box in North Carolina is outside the reach of the RECORDER each week. It ought to be in every Baptist home in our State.

The present circulation of the RECORDER is over 61,000 each week. We are grateful to our pastors, associational workers, Sunday School officers, teachers, State workers, and many other friends for their continued interest in and support of the RECORDER. The representatives in the local churches have been faithful in securing renewals and new subscribers. We wish to thank every one for his or her help.

The RECORDER has three subscription plans, unchanged for years: individual or single subscription are \$2.50 a year; subscriptions in the Club Plan are \$2.00 a year; and in the Every-Family Plan the rate is only \$1.50 a year for each resident home or family in the church.

We urge all pastors, superitnendents, deacons, W. M. U. and Training Union leaders and others to do all possible to encourage the Every-Family Plan, or at least a good-sized RECORDER Club in every church. At present, about 1,500 churches in North Carolina have either Clubs or the Every-Family Plan.

Please remember in your prayers the RECORDER and its staff, as we seek to be of utmost possible service to North Carolina Baptists. We want to be faithful to our task; we want the RECORDER to be a faithful weekly witness and helper in every Baptist home and church in this State. We must all work together in the will of God as we strive to promote every cause dear to the hearts of our Baptist people.

Respectfully submitted, Hugh F. Harrill

THE REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association held a meeting on Monday after the third Sunday of each month of the associational year. These meetings were held in the First Baptist Church, Shelby, N. C. The meetings were well attended and matters of business pertaining to the progress of the associational work were transacted.

The following applications for ministerial student aids were approved by the board: Marvin Bell, Oak Grove; John E. Beggers, Patterson Springs; Robert J. Bridges, Shelby Calvary; Hugh L. Borders, Patterson Springs; Miss Jo Ann Ledbetter, Flint Hill; Alford Wright, Kings Mtn. Second; Walter F. Payne, Kings Mtn. Faith; Paul W. Roberts, Shelby Second; all these attended Gardner-Webb College at Boiling Springs, N.C. Harley Dixon of Bethlehem attended Furman University, Greenville, S. C. Thomas D. Taylor, Pastor of Plain View Baptist Church, received a scholarship to the amount of \$108.00.

Gordon Weekly, chairman of Evangelism, offered his resignation and W. V. Tarlton was appointed to serve in his stead. He led in the Southwide Simultaneous Church Evangelistic Crusade in the association during March and April, 1955. The majority of our churches co-operated in this Crusade.

The following applications for mission pastorial aid to the North Carolina state mission general board were approved: Bethany Church—\$198.00; Kings Mountain Faith Church—\$520.00; and Shelby Peach Street—\$960.00.

John S. Farrar, Parker Snyder, and Lawrence Roberts were appointed to draft letters of sympathy to Elizabeth and David Churches in the loss of their building by fire on December 13, 1954 and February 13, 1955.

By action of the general board the Treasurer was authorized to pay out of Lot and Mission promotion fund \$1,000.00 to Shelby Bethel Church for Lily Mill mission building, and \$800.00 to David Baptist Church in the loss of the biulding by fire. Also to pay for the Biblical Recorder every family subscription for Kings Mountain Faith, and Peach Street Churches—a total of \$88.50.

- T. A. Lineberger, Eight Regional Ambassador Counselor, presented to the general board a proposed Eighth Regional Camp proposition, which consists of land gifts offered in Burke County. M. L. Smith, Fallston, N. C., and Dan and A. Z. Scronce, Morganton, N. C., 85 acres. This land was offered for a R. A. camp project and for the total Baptist work. It was voted by the General Board that we look with favor on the proposed Eighth Regional Camp proposition; and that, a committee of 10 people be appointed to work with like Committees from other associations in the Eighth Region in reviewing properties and report plans and cost of camp. The following were nominated and elected to serve on the committee: J. C. Goare, Chairman, Mrs. Yancey Ellis, T. W. Bray, T. A. Lineberger, Jack Ramsey, Taft Putnam, M. L. Smith, Mrs. Lansford Jolly, Mrs. L. P. Williams, and W. H. Lutz.
- T. W. Bray and A. R. Hastings were appointed to draft a map of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association territory, and locate the churches and roads, and have the map printed. It was ordered that a full two page copy be placed in the 1955 associational minutes.

RECOMMENDATIONS

- 1. That the present plans of 9% of the amount equal to the pastor's salary be followed for this Associational Year 1955-56.
- 2. That the method of gifts to the Associational Mission Fund be on the basis of $70 \, c$ per resident member as the plan for support of Associational work for 1956-57.
- 3. That the Kings Mountain Baptist Association Camp Site committee be continued and that the Association look with favor on a local camp for the Association in the future.
- 4. That Rev. J. W. Suttle be made a life member of the General Board of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

5. Recommended as the Associational Budget 1955-56 for the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

I.	PROMOTIONAL	AND	SEDVICE.

	1.	Sunday School and V. B. S\$ 250.00
	2.	Baptist Training Union 250.00
	3.	Baptist Brotherhood
	4.	Visual Aid
	5.	Fruitland Scholarships for Postors (2)
II.	SA	LARIES AND OPERATION:
	1.	Missionary's Salary 4000.00
		Travel Expenses
		Retirement Fund
		Convention Expenses 160.00
	2.	Convention Expenses
	3.	Clerk - Treasurer's Salary 700.00
	υ.	Secretarial Assistant for Missionary's Office 1200.00
		office Supplies
	5.	Maintenance of Missionary's Home 300.00
	6.	Printing and Delivery of Minutes 1200.00
III.	MI	SCELLANEOUS
		300.00
		Moma z

Item II, 3 is a requested appropriation by your committee. The 1953 minutes of the Association (pp. 79,80) carry a recommendation from the General Board regarding the employment of an assistant to the Missionary. The report of the General Board was accepted by the Association. Your committee feels that the requested appropriation would be a step toward the fulfillment of this recommendation. The proposal to publish an associational bulletin and other items of promotional expansion has led the finance committee to enter this item

Respectfully submitted, Lawrence Roberts, Clerk

RECOMMENDATION

Recommendation is made that the Moderator appoint a committee of five (5) to study the present Constitution and By-Laws of the Association, and bring a report at the next annual session of changes and revisions, if any, that should be made.

Respectfully submitted,

T. W. Bray

Committee Named,

John Lawrence, Chairman

E. B. Hicks

A. A. Quakenbush

A. L. Calton

W. P. Hall, Jr.

Contributions Received From The Church For The General Mission Fund of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association From October 1, 1954 to September 30, 1955

	Received 1	Received
	General	2%
CHURCHES	Fund	Fund
Allen Memorial	\$.00	\$
	216.00	48.00
	00	
_ ·	352.80	
	375.00	83.32
	196.00	-
	84.00	
Carpenter's Grove	50.00	
Casar	30.60	
Community	78.00	
David	160.00	37.32
Double Shoals	169.40	
Double Springs	162.40	36.08 78.22
Elizabeth	302.00	18.22
Fallston		
Flint Hill	104.00	
Grover First	240.00	40400
Kings Mountain First	468.00	104.00
Kings Mountain Second	142.50	
Kings Mountain Eastside	220.00	50.88
Kings Mountain Faith	131.95	29.32
Kings Mountain Macedonia	60.00	
Wings Mountain Temple	330.00	74.66
Kings Mountain Westover	52.00	
Lattimore	228.15	50.70
Lowndala	108.00	24.00
Love Valley	25.00	
Midview	00	
M#+ Cinci	216.00	
Mull'a Chanel	140.40	29.32
Now Pethel	191.00	33.56
New Buffelo	52.00	
Now Comp Cycel	00	
New Hope	100.00	
New Prospect	108.00	
Norman's Grove	40.00	
North Brook		
Oak Grove	130.00	28.88
Oak View	25.00	
Patterson Grove	221.00	49.10
1 document	100.00	
Patterson Springs	.00	
Fiam view		
Pleasant Grove		67.60
I Touberry	165.60	37.00
Pleasant Ridge		

Polkville 96.00	
Poplar Springs 225.39	
Putnam Memorial	
Ross Grove 115.00	
Sandy Plains 174.48	38.84
Shelby First1600.00	355.54
Shelby Second 429.00	
Shelby Bethel 300.00	
Shelby Calvary 363.96	
Shelby Dover 468.00	104.00
Shelby Eastside 450.00	100.00
Shelby Highland 10.00	
Shelby King's Chapel 50.00	
Shelby Lily 15.00	
Shelby Peach Street 32.50	7.22
Union 156.60	34.80
Victory 5.00	
Waco 160.00	
Wallace Grove 9.62	
Zion 225.00	50.00
Zoar 100.00	

\$11,423.95 \$1,552.36

The first column of figures show total paid by each church to General Mission Fund for Associational work. The second column gives the amount of the Lot and Mission Promotion fund, or 2% from the churches giving the 9%.

\$11,423.95 less \$1,552.36 leaves for General Fund \$9,871.59.

THE TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1954 to September 30, 1955

1 1,200	
RECEIPTS:	
General Mission Fund from the Churches	\$11,423.95
State Convention	
Parsonage Fund — Lawndale	
Gift to Peach Street Church	10.00
Three picture pages for minutes	
Extra copies of the Minutes	
Cash for Sunday School Work	39.00
Total Receipts Received	\$11.895.95
Bank Balance from 1954 Minutes	4,029.16
Grand Total Receipts	\$15,925.11
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Parsonage Debt to Building Loan paid in full 234.56	
Parsonage up keep — Insurance 125.99	
Peach Street Debt — Building & Loan 1335.04	

Shelby Bethel for Lily Mill Mission _____ 1000.00

David Baptist Church — Loss by fire	800.00
Gundar Cahools	101.11
Secretarial Help and Associational Pron	notion 319.01
D A Todder Student Fund Repaid	100.00
Triver Mountain Faith and Peach St.—h	gecorder Club oo.oo
2000 Minutes Star Press Shelby	1221.00
Work	144.00
Pontist Training Union Work	100.02
Guidado Ermanços & Associational Calei	ndar 111.11
Brothorhood Work	14.20
Memograph Machine for Office	181.92
Miggionory:	
Colory	4000.00
Cor and Travel Expense	600.00
Mosting and Convention	40.00
Office Supplies	
Christmas Gift	20.00
Petirement Fund	100.00
Cloris's Hire	600.00
Scholarship to Fruitland	100.00
Incidentals: Postage, Cards, Materials	160.45
Total Disbursements	\$12,003.60
Grand Total Receipts: \$15	5,925.11
Less Disbursements:	2,003.60
Balance in Bank	
October 1, 1955 \$ 3	3,921.51
Paid out of Lot and Promotional Missi	on Fund:
- a - Duilding & Loan De	DL 1,333.04
Shelby Bethel for Lily Mission	1,000.00
Togg by Tile	000.00
Kings Mtn. Faith and Peach St. Reco	order Club 88.50
Total paid out	\$ 3,223.54
Beneated in Said Fund—September 30,	1904 0,001.11
Paid out this Associational Year	3,223.54
Balance	\$ 167.57
From 2% Lot and Promotional Mission	Fund
this year	1,552.36
Balance in Fund October 1, 1955	\$ 1,719.93
The Total Fund\$	3,921.51
Less 2% Fund	1,719.93
Leaves a Balance of\$ 2	2,201.58 in General Fund Oct.
1 1055	
1, 1933. Respe	ectfully submitted,
	ence Roberts,
Lawre	Elice 1000ci to,

Treasurer

Shelby, N. C. Oct. 18, 1955.

To The Kings Mountain Baptist Association:-

We, the auditing committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association wish to report that after checking the financial report of the Association, we find it to be true and correct to the best of our knowledge and belief.

We also wish to commend Brother Roberts for the manner in which he is keeping the records of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

S. B. Wilson

O. Z. Morgan

E. G. Sperling

REPORT OF CROP

S. O. S. "SHARE OUR SURPLUS" is the call of the starving people on the other side of the ocean. Surplus food released for relief by act of Congress is distributed overseas by Church World Service—CROP's parent agency.

Gifts can be multiplied 20 times if used to help distribute surplus. A gift to CROP worth \$5.00 will become \$100.00 worth of surplus food in the hands of a church worker or missionary caring for the undernourished and starving in one of the world's trouble spots. With our plenty in this U. S. A. where God has blessed us far beyond our deserves, lets give the \$5.00 (dollars) now that the dire needy will get the \$100.00 worth of food our starving neighbors over yonder may live awhile longer.

Respectfully submitted, T. R. Cantrell

REPORT OF THE MISSION COUNCIL

October 21, 1955

The Mission Council of your association has the privilege of keeping close to the pulse beat of all phases of the associational program. The council is invested with no authority, but is the servant of the General Board and the Association in seeking to extend the message of Christ among the churches and the people of this area. During the 1954-55 Associational Year we have witnessed no spectacular moves, but we have been gratified with the upward trend in the life and ministry of many of the churches, especially several of the younger churches. The report of the historian, the report from the General Board and the report from our Associational Missionary gave to us a detailed statement of the activities of our churches and the association. The organizational leaders have presented in their reports the results of the year's work.

Within the Mission Council there are three functional committees

and a brief statement of their stewardship follows:

- 1. The Activities Committee arranged for pulpit supplies in several of the churches during the year. The committee helped in the planning and promoting of five Vacation Bible Schools. The Lily Baptist Church, an arm of the Bethel Baptist Church, was assisted in its organization on August 14, 1955, as was the newly organized Elliott Memorial Baptist Church. Both of these churches are being received under the watchcare of the association this year. The committee has brought matters to the deliberation of the General Board, some of which have been carried through and thus are contained in the overall report of the General Board.
- 2. The Finance Committee has had as its major task the preparation of the proposed budget for 1955-56 which is carried in the General Board's report. During the Evangelistic Crusade in the spring of 1955 the committee worked with the Crusade Committee in assuring necessary money to carry out the work of that committee. Your attention is called to the Treasurer's report for the past year and your continued support of the Associational Program is necessary if an effective work is to be done. Several items in the Board's report have stemmed from proposals of this committee.
- 3. The Institutional Committee has checked with the several institutions in the county and in each there are religious services carried on by various groups from our churches.

Respectfully submitted, John S. Farrar, Chairman

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

October 1, 1954 to September 30, 1955

My Motto: "Cooperation without Coersion."

First, may I render an account of my stewardship activities:

- 75 Sermons preached
- 22 Sunday School classes taught
 - 2 Funerals assisted in
- 1 Revival conducted
- 1 Conducted one county public school devotional service
- 2 Ground-breaking services
- 1 Church dedication service
- 2 State Training Union, and State Sunday School meetings
- 1 Home-coming service attended

Supplied for six weeks as pastor at David's church

Supplied for four weeks as pastor at Kings Mtn. Eastside

Worked one week with State Mission Board in a Stewardship revival in Western N. C.

Worked for eight days in a rural church enlargement revival in the Haywood association.

Attended one week of conferences for State Associational Missionaries at Caswell

Worked as organizer of the Evangelistic Crusade in the association

- 11 Good men ordained to the deaconship
- 1 Minister ordained to the Gospel work (Hugh Borders)
- 2 Study courses taught in the churches
- 6 Prayer meetings conducted in the churches

Attended ten of twelve General Board meetings

Attended nine of the Pastor's conferences

Attended the State and the Evangelistic conventions.

Held 600 personal conferences with our Pastors, and church, and denominational leaders.

Assisted in twenty-five (25) meetings of the Sunday School, Training Union and Brotherhood, and attended the annual WMU meeting.

Compiled and mailed to the Pastors, Churches and leaders of the association over 5,000 copies of materials.

Miles traveled in the interest of the associational and the denominational work, etc., around 22,000.

Served on a committee for the 8th Regional Campsite for the Assn.

Visited in the hospital, and in the homes of our members and friends, and gave a helping hand where I could to comfort the sick and bereaved; and to encourage the saints to faithful Christian living.

Assisted in the organization of one new church (Lily Baptist Church)

Second, whatever has been accomplished through the churches the past year, as they render their stewardship accounts to God, may we recognize and commend the faithful Pastors, the loyal leaders of the churches, and the consecrated and cooperative members of the participating churches. We have room for humble rejoicing in the fact that the money gifts for all purposes amounted to \$1,155,595.81. record brings the high level of expenditures to over one million dollars, for the third consecutive year. Of this total in money spent our mission program shared in it as follows: Cooperative Program, \$99,675.42; Associational Missions, \$11,483.67; State Missions, \$6,570.98; Home Missions, \$6,799.10; Foreign Missions, \$32,145.50; Our Orphanage, \$13,336.97; Our Baptist Hospital, \$5,560.47; Relief and Annuity, and other projects, \$26,460.97—making a total of expenditures for all missions, \$226,466.02 (19% of total). Our goal of \$250,000.00 for all missions was not quite reached, but we made a good try. We came within \$325.58 of reaching our goal of \$100,000.00 to the Cooperative Program. Foreign Mission gifts jumped up nearly \$12,000.00. But State Missions, Home Missions, our Orphanage and our Hospital offerings were slightly off from 1954 reports. However, gifts to Christian Education increased over \$10,000.00 (\$24,432.94). The churches baptized 842 into the membership

of the 64 churches. 1,020 were received by letter and statement. Our total church membership now stands at 22,384—with 18,233 resident members. Sunday School enrolment has a total of 20,394. All of the churches have Sunday Schools, 59 churches have Training Unions, with a membership of 5,921. Total enrolment for the W. M. U. (55) and their auxiliaries is 4,296. And the Brotherhood enrolment is 1,763 (34). (The R. A. enrolment (584) is excluded from the WMU report, and appears in Brotherhood report). At the end of 1956, lets have 40 FOUR STAR churches. For the year just ahead I should like for our churches to accept goals of: 1000 baptisms, 22,384 enrolled in Sunday School, 7,000 enrolled in Training Union, every church with a W.M.S. or a W.M.U., and 2,500 men enrolled in Brotherhood work. And to Missions \$250,000.00. with \$125,000.00 for the Cooperative Program. Our new church organized one associational Fellowship and study for the Brotherhoods. And to look with favor toward 1957 for a School of Missions. Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, we CAN go forward in Christ's Name. "Therefore, Brethren and Sisters: be ye stedfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord." (I Corinthians 15:58)

Respectfully submitted, T. W. Bray, Associational Missionary

THE MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY

Another fruitful year under the leadership of Mrs. A. C. Hughes has passed for the Ministers' Wives Auxiliary of the Kings Mountain Association. The club is serving wonderfully in bringing in a monthly meeting around 30 of the wives of the ministers of this association. Each will testify of the rich inspiration and fellowship to be found in being one with the other in these meetings held in the homes of the various members on the Thursday afternoon following the second Sunday in each of the fall and winter months. The programs are planned to deal with both the routine and ideal aspects of the work of the minister's wife. The work is so varied and the ideals so lofty that no one feels "sufficient for these things." Yet somehow each leaves these monthly meetings dedicating herself anew to "the delicate and difficult duties of this the most wonderful and rewarding work in the world."

The club has as its officers for this coming year the following:

President: Mrs. John Lawrence.

First Vice-President: Mrs. J. D. Wyatt.

Second Vice-President: Mrs. Ronda Robbins.

Secretary and Treasurer: Mrs. Ernest Mehaffey, Jr.

Devotional Chairman: Mrs. J. C. Goare.

An earnest effort is being made to enlist EVERY minister's wife in this worthwhile fellowship.

Club members are planning to attend the first STATE-WIDE Minister's Wives Conference to be held Monday evening, November 14th, in

the Youth Building, First Baptist Church, Asheville, prior to the Baptist State Convention. This step on a state wide level to provide for the minister's wife makes us feel all the more grateful for our local organization which had its origin in 1951 in the big heart of Rev. John Suttle and which you as an association have honored and encouraged all along the way.

Paul's admonition to the early Christians "to walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called" is ours as we endeavor to be more "worthy helpmates" to the ministers of this Association.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. John Lawrence

REPORT OF SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY ENROLLMENT

In August of 1955 Southeastern began its fifth year of operation. By the end of the enrollment period 420 students had registered.

North Carolina, as could be expected, leads all other states in enrollment with 165, South Carolina is second with 77, Virginia third with 48, Georgia fourth with 29, Florida fifth with 23. There are 23 states represented and one foreign country. We now have students from as far away as California, Wisconsin, and Massachusetts.

STUDENT ENROLLMENT FOR NEXT YEAR

Wake Forest College will move to Winston-Salem in June of 1956 and Southeastern will have the entire campus available for the first time since its founding in 1951. However, it would be advisable for all those interested in coming to Southeastern to make an early application.

DEGREES OFFERED

Southeastern Seminary now offers full four years of work—the Bachelor of Divinity degree for three years and the Master of Theology for the fourth year. Religious education courses sufficient for the B. D. and Th. M. degrees are now offered in the field of Religious Education.

FOR A BROADER VIEW

Through special arrangements with the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem special courses are offered in counseling and credit given for intraining courses at the Baptist Hospital during summer months.

Exceptional courses are offered in Fieldwork and supervision in Church and Community Development.

Special arrangements with North Carolina State College faculty permits us to give valuable contacts and instruction to those interested in rural and small-town ministry.

ALUMNI

Southeastern Seminary has has only two graduating classes. However, these men are already serving over a wide area. The pastor of one of our outstanding churches recently told the president that a graduate of Southeastern, working as assistant, is doing the finest job of any man that he has employed.

OUR IMMEDIATE CHALLENGE

Southeastern Seminary is in every respect a Convention-wide institution and will never be sectional in its service. However, the following statistics demonstrates the great responsibility which Southeastern Seminary has in its own area: In 1953 there were 9,640 Baptist churches located in these six states and the District of Columbia.

Of this 9,640 Baptist churches 7,861 may be classified as rural or 81.04 per cent of the total number of churches in this area.

These seven areas listed contain **one third** of all the rural churches in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Thirty-three per cent of all the churches, rural and urban, in the Southern Baptist Convention are located in this area.

Total contributions to the Cooperative Program in 1954 were \$10,739,497.52. Of this amount the Seaboard states gave \$3,857,601.64 or slightly more than 35 per cent of the total amount contributed.

OBJECTIVES

A sound knowledge of the Bible.

A wholesome and intelligent evangelism.

A spiritual dynamic in the lives of students and faculty.

A sense of the significance of the local church—rural as well as urban.

A consecrated scholarship to provide genuine Christian leadership.

FACTS THAT WILL BE OF PARTICULAR INTEREST TO NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS AND ESPECIALLY WAKE FORESTERS:

Approximately \$600,000 will be spent in renovating the Wake Forest College plant.

The natural beauty of the old campus will be preserved.

The only new building which has been approved thus far is the cafeteria. Wake Forest had none.

The **chapel** will be completed on the interior and will be one of the loveliest worship centers in our Convention.

The condemned section of the **Heck-Williams Library** will be torn down and replaced.

Wait Hall will be used for faculty and administrative offices.

Simmons Dormitory will be converted into apartments for married students with families.

The Groves Stadium will be made available to the new high school which is to be constructed nearby.

Gore Gymnasium will be used both by Seminary and local high Johnson Biology Building will be used for classrooms.

The Religion Building will be used for classrooms.

The Lea Chemistry Building will become a student center. school.

The first floor of the old Alumni Building, for the present, will be used as a nursery and kindergarten.

OUR NEEDS

We need, as do all Christian institutions, your daily and earnest prayers.

We need money for Student Aid. Many cannot find self-help employment in a village like Wake Forest. When they meet emergencies most students require help, if they are to remain in school.

We need books for our library.

The Cooperative Program is our strength and hope. Private gifts for Student Aid and special needs come increasingly and help greatly.

Fred Crisp

REPORT ON CAMP FOR REGION 8 OF NORTH CAROLINA

One of the greatest contributions to our denominational life is the work done in our Assemblies and Camps. Camp life in our missionary organizations is being used in a great way to promote the work of the Lord. Region 8 has been outstanding in camp life for the Royal Ambassador organization under the direction of Brother Fred Forester for a number of years. The world wide program of the Lord Jesus has been placed on the hearts of the boys of our division. Many have dedicated their lives to special full time Christian service. Others have felt the call to be Christian business men and to dedicate their means to support the cause of Christ. In our camps we stress the fact that God has a plan for every boy's life.

For a number of years these Region 8 camps were held in Ridge-crest Camp for boys, which is operated by the Sunday School Board. In 1953 the boys camp program was enlarged and there was no longer enough time in the summer for the R. A. Camps to be held at Ridge-crest. There immediately arose a need for a camp for Region 8. Brother M. L. Smith of Fallston who had been very active in camps and knew the value of camps to our youth, came to Brother Forester and offered approximately 65 acres on which a camp could be developed.

In February 1955 Brother Forester asked a group of interested men and women to serve on a committee to investigate the possibility of accepting this property and developing a camp. Brother John Beam was chairman of the committee. This committee looked with favor upon the project but had no authority to act. A mass meeting was called and plans were made to approach every associational General Board or executive committee, requesting that they consider the acceptance of the property and if action was taken that each Association elect a committee who could organize to accept the property legally. Each Association granted the request and committees were elected.

The Committees met at Fallston and elected T. A. Lineberger as Chairman. Associational Chairmen were elected to serve as Trustees of Region 8. These were to work out the details leading to the acceptance of the property. Brother Carl Hemphill of Morganton was named the Chairman of the Trustees.

Mr. A. Z. Scronce, Dan Scrome, and Mr. Leatherman have offered to give 15 to 20 acres for a lake site. This property is located about nine miles South of Morganton on old Highway 18.

It has taken longer to work out the details than we had anticipated. However, I am glad to report surveying is being done this week. As soon as the deed is in our hands the General Committee plans to work out the plans for the development of the camp. We have in mind to have a field day similar to the one held at Gardner-Webb College a few years ago to help develop the camp. As plans are materialized for this camp, we urge every Baptist in the nine associations that make up our region to remember us in your prayers. Also, we will need some money to help in this camp project. If we can average 25ϵ per resident member, which is just about the price of 1 lb. of fat back or a pack of cigarettes, we would receive 20 to 30 thousand dollars.

It is the plans of the committee to make the proposed camp available to all organizations of our total church program.

Respectively submitted, T. A. Lineberger

ASSOCIATIONAL CAMP REPORT October 21, 1955

During the past year considerable discussion and planning has aken place relative to the establishment of a camp in Region Eight. Reverend T. A. Lineberger has been instrumental in getting this matter before our General Board and the report of the Board shows the esponse and action of the members to this projet. The possibilities of this camp are many and its use to the churches and the organizations is limitless.

Thus, the projecting of a camp for the Kings Mountain Association has had limited attention during the past year. If the associations participating in the establishment of the Eighth Region Camp do a good job, then it will remain to the wishes of the people of Kings Mountain Association as to how soon we should try to establish a camp within our own borders. Your Mission Council has asked that the Camp Committee be continued and this is included in the report of the General Board. Two considerations have caused the Mission Council to

30 slowly in this matter: (1) The consideration that financial commitments would likely be made if our association participated fully in the establishment of the Regional Camp and (2) the inadvisibility of trying to promote two similar projects at the same time. Let us join in prayer that the day may soon come when it will be possible for us to carry on many phases of our promotional and training ministry at a place dedicated to the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted, John S. Farrar, Chairman

PUBLIC MORALS AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

There is a tendency to fill such reports as this with facts and figures related to the deplorable conditions of our times. We cannot disregard the importance of such knowledge, for we know that knowledge leads to conviction and conviction to repentance. And yet I believe it might be helpful to look at some deep-rooted situations which make these reports so glaring and deplorable. Why do people drink? Why do people gamble? Why are six crimes ever on the increase? Why the continual rising tide of juvenile delinquency? Why the increase in the divorce rate and the number of homes which are broken?

We would by no means be presumptuous enough to think we could begin to answer these questions in so brief a report, and yet, we might be able to stimulate some thought that will lead us back to our churches to do something about the alarming conditions of the world today. The old adage is still true that "An ounce of prevention is better than a pound of cure."

It seems to me that there are three factors related to the three basic areas of life which have brought us to the low moral ebb of our time, namely—(1) Social Acceptability, (2) Political Irresponsibility, and (3) Religious Insensibility or Indifference.

(1) Social Acceptability. Very few of us are fully conscious of the extent of our immoral practices and our unrighteous acts because of the factor of social acceptability. Our consciences cannot be accepted as a safe guide in life unless our consciences are ruled and motivated by the power of the indwelling Spirit of God. We are becoming more and more consistently inconsistent in our consideration of right and wrong. It has all come about because we do not desire to be outcasts from that which is socially acceptable. For example, a friend of mine would not allow his wife to wear sleeveless dresses and blouses, but it was perfectly all right for her to expose herself by wearing the most modern attire at a public swimming pool or beach, and even to the extent of going to answer the door bell in the shortest of shorts when some of the parishioners would call. It was against his religion for her to wear make-up of any kind, and yet it was perfectly all right for her to have a Toni curl.

In the State of Texas mixed bathing is out as a suitable means

of "religious" recreation for the Baptist assemblies and most of the Baptist churches. And yet, in other areas of our convention it is the order of the day.

We can say what we will, but the fact still remains that the gradual change of what was once called indecent exposure to the realm of "decent" exposure in both practice and print has brought about a wave of sexual laxness, immorality, and crime that can never be curbed until we return to a practice of "old-fashioned" modesty and decency in the matter of dress. The sex drive is a God-given drive for the purpose of procreation and physical and emotional harmony in marriage, but never was it intended to be used for exploitation and for advertising everything from Carter's Little Liver Pills to Cadillac automobiles.

Drunkenness is on the increase. Chronic alcoholism has reached a stage never before known. More liquor is consumed and more money is spent for intoxicating beverages than history has ever recorded prior to this time. One of the basic reasons for such increases is social acceptability. Advertising has played its part in making strong drink socially acceptable. In Texas a few years ago a soft drink concern began bottling root beer, a common family beverage, in bottles exactly like those in which regular beer was distributed. There is no doubt in my mind but that the beer industry was back of this long range scheme of advertising. Such slogans as "In the average American home beer belongs," and "He must be a moderate drinker for his son's sake" are but other subtle means of making strong drink socially acceptable.

Strong drink has been made socially acceptable at the polls on election day. Any time a citizen votes to place beer, wine or liquor on public sale he votes to make drinking socially acceptable. It is little wonder then that in some areas of our land beer is a common drink at Sunday School picnics and a means of "refreshments" between Sunday School and the worship service in some of our churches.

Gambling is a constant threat gradually eating as a canker at the very heart of the moral fiber of our society. We are told that gambling, somewhat like alcoholism, is a disease. So often the habit begins as but an innocent means of recreation. But the habit continues to grow until a man will even die before losing a desirable stake. In most instances gambling begins in the realm of that which is socially acceptable.

In spite of the fact that a woman exhibited an unusual knowledge of the Bible and a preacher may indicate that he knows more about jazz than he knows about Jesus, the widely accepted radio and tlevision quiz programs based on the "double-or-nothing-take" are gambling. The game of bingo, whether at the local school Halloween Carnival, at the County Fair, or in a licensed place of business, is gambling. And yet, it is socially acceptable to the extent that countless numbers of our church members participate in it. Let us beware lest in our participation in these things which are socially acceptable we fall into the life of a chronic gambler with an insatiable thirst for "something for nothing" that cannot be quenched.

- (2) Political Irresponsibility. A second factor in the matter of public morals and civic righteousness is in the political realm. Many of the moral and civic problems can best be solved at the ballot box, but as long as people are politically irresponsible we cannot solve these problems. Our legistlators and law enforcement officers are our voice in the matters related to the moral conditions of our day. We cannot hope to change this rising tide of immorality and unrighteousness unless we put men in the positions of law making and law enforcement who have religious and moral principle. We will never have a State-wide referendum on the liquor question until we put enough men in responsible positions of government who want a state-wide referendum and who have a conviction that this is right. This means that citizens must vote, and that they must vote with a conscience prompted by the
- (3) Religious Insensibility or Indifference. The moral fiber of our society will decay unless the people who are members of our churches arouse from their spirit of lethargy and indifference. The ultimate answer to all questions of public morals is religious. Cleaning up on the outside and enforcing from without will do little good unless there is first a purging from within. We fight the devil and the forces of evil many times as if they were "pint-sized" pygmies when in reality they are "Goliathian" giants. This is no day for nimble-hearted Christians. It is not a day when men can be victorious by saying "I will serve God, IF." It is a day when men must be willing to say: "I will serve God, REGARDLESS." In no other way can we remedy the problems of public morals and civic righteousness.

R. E. Robbins

RADIO, T.V., VISUAL AID REPORT

No. 1—VISUAL AID in the Church is an aid to the Ministers, Teachers, and Leaders in carrying out a more effective ministry. These Aids have been proven by our Government, Educators, Ministers, and Teachers to be mighty instruments in the teaching process whereby the pupil learns faster and more effectively. The Visual Program of the Church IS NOT AN EXTRA, but only an aid in helping the Minister and his staff reach more people in a more effective way; thereby producing more lasting results.

With this in mind, we would like to urge you to use ${\bf more}$ Visual Aids in all of your activities.

We have learned with much satisfaction of plans now underway on the part of the Sunday School Board and the Foreign Mission Board to produce Historical Films that will emphasize and distribute Baptist Beliefs and Witnesses; and, there is the suggestion that other agencies of our Convention have under consideration similar films.

We are happy to report that each of our Agencies have indicated their full purpose to coordinate their productions, and thus avoid any possible overlapping or duplication of effort.

You can obtain 16mm Motion Pictures, 35mm Slides, 35mm Film

Strips from the Visual Aid Department of the Baptist State Convention, 205 Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, North Carolina, or from the Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee. We recommend the following Film Strips:

Bring Them In The Christian Teacher Birds of Our Community

We recommend the following Movie 16mm Film:

The Last Jounney to Jerusalem The Bible on the Table Dedicated Men and others

When your funds are limited, there are a number of Films that you can obtain without charge. It is also possible to use posters and other attractive display appealing to the eye.

No. 2—RADIO & TV—More of our people are using Radio and Television as a vital arm of their Church Program than ever before.

TELEVISION is the keynote of Evangelism outside of the Church proper. Realizing this, Southern Baptists are on the brink of launching a series of Television Dramas based on the great Parables of Jesus. Lack of adequate financing is the one obstacle thwarting the work of Radio and Television Commission.

THE BAPTIST HOUR has proven itself over and over again. It stands as a bulwark of evangelical strength on the air waves of America; especially at a time when so many programs threaten Christian principles. The Baptist Hour is now broadcast by 380 radio stations all over America. We are calling your attention to the following programs in our community that would possibly be of interest to you:

A-WOHS, Shelby, N. C.

Sunday Mornings: The Eastside Baptist Church Calvary Baptist Church

First Baptist Church, Shelby on FM—sunday Morning at 11:00 and again Sunday Night.

"The Lutheran Hour"-1:30 P. M.

Roland Leath's "Thought for the Day"—is heard Monday through Friday at 9:00 c'clock A. M.

B-WKMT. Kings Mountain, N. C.

"Morning Devotions"—at 9 o'clock Monday through Friday.

"Sunday School Lesson"-9:00 A. M. on Saturday.

"First Baptist Church Services"-12:30 P. M. Sundays.

Also, other Church Services from 11:00 to 12:00 each Sunday, rotating.

C-WBBO, Forest City

"Morning Devotions"—9:00-9:15 A. M. Daily, Monday through Saturday.

"Sunday School Lesson" by Dr. Hansel Stembridge—10:15-10:45 A. M., Sunday.

"Local Church Services"-11:00 to 12:00 A. M. Sunday.

"The Baptist Hour"—12:30-1:00 Sunday. This is a program that I would like to recommend to all Baptists.

"The Lutheran Hour"—4:00-4:30 P. M., Sundays.

"The Protestant Hour"—6:30-7:00 P. M., Sunday.

D-WBT

a. Radio

"Daily Bread"—Sunday through Thursday, 12:05 P. M.

"The Harvesters Quartet"—Tuesday through Thursday, 1:30-1:45 P. M.

"Songtime"—Sunday 10:30-11:00 A. M.

"Local Church Services"—11:00 A. M.-12:00 noon Sunday.

Billy Graham's "Hour of Decision"—10:30-11:00 P .M., Sunday.

Joe Emerson "Hymntime"—Monday, Wednesday, and Friday 1:30-1:45.

b. WBTV

"Faith for Today"—Sunday 11:00-11:30 A. M.

"Vespers"—Monday through Friday 6:50-7:00 P. M.

"Back to God Hour"-Saturday 7:45-8:00 A. M.

"Dr. George Heaton"—Monday 6:00-6:15 P. M., beginning October 31st.

Some of the first four programs may be switched in November on account of Daylight Saving Time.

E-WFBC-TV, Greenville, S. C.

"Daily Devotions"—Monday through Friday 4:15 P. M.

"Frontiers of Faith"—Sunday 1:30 P. M.

"Lessons for Living"—Fridays 4:00 P. M.

F-WLOS-TV, Asheville, N. C.

"This is the Life"—Sundays 12:00-12:30 P. M.

"Daily Devotions"—Monday through Friday 1:05 P. M.

No. 3—Again, we would like to make the following recommendations:

- 1. That we send more money through the Cooperative Program so that our Southern Baptists will be able to furnish more and better materials, and also better programs on Television.
- 2. We ask that all of our members contact the Radio Stations and Television Stations serving our area and ask for more good religious programs.
- 3. That we encourage and ask our ministers to use more Visual Aids and recommend the use of more Visual Aids in their various Church Organizations.

Respectfully submitted, Jim E. Bridges, Chariman

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT PLAN

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention co-operating with the State Convention has worked out plans to provide annuities for ministers and church employees when they reach retirement age, 65, or disability annuity if such disability occurs at any time prior to the age 65, and also to provide an annuity for the widow in event of the death of the member before reaching the age of 65.

Each of the states of the Southern Baptist Convention has its own Ministers' Retirement Plan, but they are all handled through the Baptist Relief and Annuity Board of Dallas, Texas.

In our state the plan calls for the pastor to contribute 4 per cent of his salary. The church puts into the plan 4 per cent and the Convention adds 1 per cent. The maximum salary on which one can pay is \$4,000.00.

As a part of the regular Minister's Retirement Plan, a widow is provided an annuity equal to one-half the amount her husband was drawing if he reached the age of 65. In addition to this, a Widow Supplemental Annuitp Plan is available, which provides an annuity for the widow of the man who does not live to reach the age of 65. In this case, the minister pays an additional $1\frac{1}{2}\%$ of his salary for the future, and the Convention puts in $1\frac{1}{2}\%$.

There are approximately 2,500 pastors in our state convention, and at present there are about 875 active members. In our association we have a number that do not participate.

Since the plan was set up by our Convention in 1940 we have issued over 1,200 certificates of membership. Some have died, some have left the state, some have withdrawn, and some have retired. There are about 70 of age retirement who are on the annuity payroll, about 30 widows of members who retired before they died.

Social Security for Ordained Ministers

As of January 1, 1955, ordained ministers became eligible for Social Security coverage. For over four years, the Relief and Annuity Board has seen clearly that the day was approaching when Social Security coverage would be opened to ministers of the gospel. Leaders of thought in many denominations became increasingly concerned as to the type bill that might be enacted into law.

We as Southern Baptists have every reason, therefore, to be grateful that the Social Security bill passed by the recent Congress, recently signed into law by President Eisenhower, (House Bill 9366) embodies such safeguards as separation of Church and State.

Under its provisions, ordained ministers and missionaries may enjoy the benefits of Social Security coverage on a voluntary self-employed basis, because coverage is voluntary.

Every active pastor should take advantage of the opportunities which his denomination has provided so that he may face old age with a feeling of security.

Respectfully submitted, W. T. Furr

RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION

BE IT RESOLVED:

- 1. That this Association extend to the pastors and members of the Zion Baptist Church, the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church and the New Prospect Baptist Church its heartfelt gratitude and sincere thanks for every comfort and convenience provided by them for this One-Hundred-Fifth Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Further, that the three churches be heartly commended for their labor of love in making our visit with them a pleasant experience for all concerned. The following churches assisted the host churches in serving the Association, Union, Dcuble Springs, New Bethel, Waco, Pleasant Grove, and Ross Grove.
- 2. That the Moderator of our Association be commended for the fine way in which he has guided the work of our Association during the past year and for the efficient, considerate and thoughtful manner in which he has conducted all matters of business coming before the Association.
- 3. That we express sincere thanks to our Clerk-Treasurer for the splendid job he has done and is doing for our ASSOCIATION.
- 4. That the Program Committee be commended for its splendid work in providing such a fine program for this meeting of cur Association.
- 5. That proper thanks be expressed to our Associational Missionary for his gracious ministry in our Association during the past year.
- 6. That due thanks be extended to all who in any way have contributed to the success of this annual meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
- 7. That we go back to our churches with a strong determination to use the information and inspiration of these two blessed days to correct the mistakes and failures of the past year and to promote such a healthy program of work that when we come together one year hence we will have less about which to mourn and more about which to rejoice.

Respectfully submitted,
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE,
Oscar Funderburke, Chairman,
Mrs. Norman B. Lee
A A. Richards

REPORT ON BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

The next step is Heaven! Baptist fellowship begins with and between a redeeming Savior and a lost sinner, wno, by grace and through faith has been brought into that saving relationship. So, the fellowship begins with two—the Savio: and the saved individual.

To quote from S. A. Newman, Southeastern Seminary in this week's Biblical Recorder: "This 'Salvation' life within becomes articulate in external, visible form, called a Church", and herein he declares "the

Baptist principle becomes distinct." This saving relationship existing between Savior and individual is expressed in group fellowship. Hence, the next step heavenward.

From local fellowship to association-wide fellowship we grow. It is not difficult to follow our pattern from this point on through State and southwide fellowship and from there into world-wide fellowship.

The Baptist World Alliance includes Baptists "from every country in the world where there are Baptists." Meetings are held every five years It is a world-wide Baptist fellowship, and therefore is purely advisory in its relations to the churches. It has no authority over its members. The purpose of the fellowship is to discuss themes which are of vital interest to all Baptists.

It was organized in London, England, July 11-19, 1905, and Dr. John Cliford became its first president. Since then meetings have been held in Philadelphia, Stockholm, Toronto, Berlin, Atlanta, Copenhagen, Cleveland and this year, the Golden Jubilee Year, again in London These meetings have been interrupted now and then by war.

The meeting this year elected Dr. T.F. Adams of Richmond as president for the next five years. Membership now consist of nearly twenty million! Headquarters in Washington, Dr. Orhu executive secretary.

A new International Baptist Theological Seminary has been established at Zurich, Switzerland, to serve as a global center of education. The future holds the rewards for this service and effort.

Respectfully submitted, Homer O. Baker

REPORT OF BAPTIST PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

Kings Mountain Association

The Minister's Conference of the Kings Mountain Association elected officers for the year 1954-'55 as follows: John S. Farrar, President; Ernest Mehaffey, Vice-President and Program Chairman; Burley S. Turner, Secretary; Gordon Weekly, Pianist. This group composed the program committee for the year.

Meeting early in October they planned the program for each month a year in advance. For each month one of the pastor's of the group brought a short devotional. Then a theme for a program of current interest to pastors was decided upon, and a speaker secured. Here are the programs that were presented.

November 8, 1954—Social Security for Ministers, Speaker—Mrs. Leola Byerly of Gastonia, a representative of the Federal Security agency.

December—For our December meeting we met at the home of Brother and Mrs. John Lawrence for a Christmas party. Twenty-two couples were present and enjoyed a delightful social time together.

In our January meeting Mr. Jack Dover III spoke on the subject:

"The Economic and Business Scene in America Today."

Due to a conflict with the Evangelistic Conference held in Greensboro the February meeting was cancelled.

On March the 7th Brother J. C. Pipes, Associate Secretary of Promotion of the Baptist State Convention spoke to us on the Evangelistic Crusade.

In our April meeting some of our churches had already held their Simultaneous meeting others were yet to be held. The twenty-five men present bowed and knelt in prayer and some forty minutes were spent in thanksgiving and petition.

For our program in May, four of our men led in a panel discussion of the pastor's use of time.

A two-fold program was presented at the June meeting. Sgt. McKinney and Harry Matthews of the State Highway Patrol presented the N. C. program for Highway Safety, "SLOW DOWN and LIVE." The second half of the program was presented by Brother Lawson Allen of Gardner-Webb College, who spoke on "The Place of the Minister in Christian Education."

Due to Summer vacations, meetings for July and August were not held.

Dr. E. L. Spivey, Secretary of State Missions gave our last program of the year. He spoke feverently on the need for State Missions as a home base to strengthen and undergird all other missions.

Respectfully submitted, John S. Farrar, President Burley S. Turner, Secretary

OUR HOME - GOERS

Several of our members have gone home since we last met. They have gone to continue their service for the Captain of our Salvation. There they serve, night and day, without hindrance or fear. Their influence is still with us and the work which they started is continuing today. May we gird up our loins and stand fast in the faith even as they, looking to the Author and Finisher of our faith for deliverance in due time.

Revelation 7: 13-17—"And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they? And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said unto me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve him day and night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them. They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat. For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters: and God shall wipe away all tears

from their eyes."

John saw them—safe, victorious, satisfied, serving and happy with God and our hearts rejoice today because of their home-going.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. W. F. Monroe

OUR BELOVED DEAD OCTOBER 1, 1954-1955

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest, from their labours: and their works do follow them." Rev. 14:13.

ALLEN MEMORIAL

No Deaths

BEAVER DAM

Mrs. C. F. Poteat Mrs. D. R. McSwain

BETHANY

Mrs. M. A. Camp

BETHLEHEM

Mr. R. F. Elam Mr. R. R. Blackburn Mr. R. B. Dixon Mr. G. P. Dixon

BOILING SPRINGS

Mr. J. F. Moore
Mrs. P. W. Jolley
Mr. J. M. Gladden
Mr. Garland M. Greene
Mrs. E. W. Hamrick
Mrs. J. D. Henson
Mr. Cluff McSwain

BUFFALO

Mrs. Amanada Russ Mr. Burton Emory Mr. J. P. Lail

CARPENTER'S GROVE

No Deaths

CASAR

Mr. Marvin McNeilly

COMMUNITY

No Deaths

DAVID

No Deaths

DOUBLE SHOALS

Mrs. J. W. Eskridge

DOUBLE SPRINGS

Mrs. Mary Davis Mr. B. L. Hamrick

ELIZABETH

Mr. Dave Wright
Miss Emily Wilson
Mr. Columbus Roberts

FALLSTON

Mr. S. M. Greene
(charter member)
Mrs. Neutrice Green Wright

FLINT HILL

Mr. Edwin Putnam

GROVER FIRST

Mr. June Bell
Mrs. Annie Roark
Mr. W. M. Hambright
Mr. J. H. Bridges
Mr. C. A. Mullinax

KINGS MTN. FIRST Mr. S. S. Weir

Mr. R. W. Miller Mr. C. W. Kimble

Mr. William Ramsey

KINGS MTN. SECOND

Mr. Tom Putnam

KINGS MTN. EASTSIDE

Mr. Lawrence Humphries

KINGS MTN. FAITH

No Deaths

KINGS MTN. MACEDONIA Mr. Frank Smith

KINGS MTN. TEMPLE

Mr. R. H. Hord Mr. W. H. Medley

KINGS MTN. WESTOVER No Deaths

LATTIMORE

Mrs. Erastus McCurry

LAWNDALE

Mrs. Minnie S. Wallace Mr. Jim Ashley Mr. W. P. Chapman

LOVE VALLEY

No Deaths

MIDVIEW

No Deaths

MT. SINAI

Mr. Baxter C. Putnam

MULL'S CHAPEL

No Deaths

NEW BETHEL

Mrs. M. P. Lattimore

NEW BUFFALO

No Deaths

NEW CAMP CREEK

No Deaths

NEW HOPE

Mr. R. L. Hause Mr. Efford Jones

Mi. Milord Jolles

Mr. Arthur Putnam

Mr. Lander Putnam

Mrs. Ansel Proctor

Mr. L. M. McSwain

Mr. C. G. Putnam

NEW PROSPECT

Mrs. D. M. Cline

NORMAN'S GROVE

No Deaths

NORTH BROOK

Mr Dave Lingerfelt

OAK GROVE

Mrs. Martha Bell Lovelace Mr. Lyman E. Champion

OAK VIEW

No Deaths

PATTERSON GROVE

Mr. Alberta Hamrick Mrs. R. S. Thornburg Mrs. Florence Gladden

PATTERSON SPRINGS

Mr. E. D. Clark Mrs. Harold Jackson Mrs. Lettie Thomas Mr. Fletcher Godfrey Mr. Thurman Davis

PLAIN VIEW

Mrs. Greatain Brittain

PLEASANT GROVE

Mr. Plato Costner Miss Mollie Vaughn Mrs. Audie Hamrick

PLEASANT HILL

Mrs. Addie Beam
Mrs. P. M. Thrift
Mrs. Rebecca Lowry
Mr. David Thrift
Mr. Cliff Bridges
Mrs. Emily Jane Camp
Mrs. Tom Lowry

PLEASANT RIDGE

Mr. Yates W. Greene Mr. J. A. Lovelace Mr. Cisroe Grigg Mrs. Cliff Dysart

POLKVILLE

Mrs. C. C. Whistnant Mrs. W. R. Greene

POPLAR SPRINGS

Mr. G. V. Hamrick Mrs. S. B. Clary Mrs. Cree Hamrick Mrs. Ollie Emory

PUTNAM MEMORIAL

No Deaths

ROSS GROVE

Mr. Virgil Dedmon Mr. John Justice

SANDY PLAINS

Miss Belvia Greene Mrs. W. C. Grayson Mr. Landrum Whitt

SHELBY FIRST

Mr. George Dover Mr. Bob Kendrick Mrs. W. G. Whitworth Mrs. Bob Kendrick Mrs. B. E. Putnam Mr. L. F. McBrayer Miss Maude Hightower Judge E. Y. Webb Mrs. Major Hopper Mrs. O. P. Allen Mrs. W. Hackett Blanton Mr. W. B. Metcalf Miss Theda Smith Mr. I. H. Ledford Mr. J. P. Austell Mrs. J. E. Roberts Mrs. J. A. Ellis Mr. R. E. Campbell Mrs. L. S. Hamrick Mr. B. O. Stephenson Mr. Roy E. Corn Mrs. C. C. Hamrick Mr. Jap Suttle Mr. J. V. Hamrick Miss Sara Wray Rabon

SHELBY SECOND

Mrs. D. T. Benoy Mrs. Mamie G. Champion Mrs. J. L. Hamrick Mrs. Eddie Jones Mrs. Estelle Runyans Mr. J. P. Wilson Mr. R. F. Ellis

SHELBY BETHEL

Mr. T. G. Howell, Sr.

SHELBY CALVARY No Deaths

Mrs. Walter Skinner Mrs. Molly Powell Mr. Lee Jenkins

Mr. Roy McKee

SHELBY DOVER

Mr. Carl Lufton Cordell Mr. S. V. Davis Mrs. Mary Lou Williams

SHELBY EASTSIDE

Mrs. Webb Barnett Mr. J. C. Hensley (elder)

SHELBY HIGHLAND

Miss Joan Beheler

SHELBY KINGS CHAPEL No Deaths .

SHELBY PEACH STREET Mr. Tom Moore

(charter member)

UNION

Mr. C. O. Blanton Miss Ellie Hoppes Mrs. W. M. Mauney, Sr.

VICTORY

No Deaths

WACO

Mrs. Zona Hord Clay Mrs. Charlie Adair Mr. Everette L. Whitworth

WALLACE GROVE

Mr. J. S. Walker Mrs. Mary Owens

ZION

Mr. S. S. Mauney (deacon) Mr. Charlie Yarbrough Mr. C. C. Owen Mrs. O. C. Dixon Mr. A. M. Lattimore Miss Donnie Cornwell

ZOAR

Mrs. Graham Hamrick assassations. Mr. B. C. McDaniel (deacon)

and the state of t

SHELBY LILY

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL

No Deaths

Digest Of Church Letters — 1955

	1955	1954
Pastors Salaries	186,634.79	163,820.91
Property Values	4,004,461.00	3,281,093.00
Local Work	929,129.79	1,075,288.12
Missions and Benevolences	226,466.02	173,373.84
Cooperative Program	99,675.42	79,755.48
Orphanage	13,336.97	14,427.23
Hospital	5,560.47	5,835.53
Schools — Education	24,432.94	13,667.60
Associational Missions	11,483.67	9,763.83
Total for all Purposes	1,155,595.81	1,239,687.35
Gifts per Member	51.63	56.51
Gifts per Member for Coop. Program	4.45	3.64
Gifts per Member for All Missions	10.11	7.90
	1955	1954
Baptisms	842	976
Church Membership	22,384	21,934
S. S. Enrollment	20,394	19,958
V. B. Schools	61	61
V. B. S. Enrollment	6,654	6,625
Training Unions	59	56
T. U. Enrollment	5,921	5,590
Woman's Missionary Union	55	57
W. M. U. Enrollment	4,296	4,720
Brotherhoods	34	33
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,763	1,032
	2,100	1,004

Respectfully submitted, Lawrence Roberts, Clerk

Forty-Three Years of Growth — 1912-1955

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION Rev. C. O. Greene, Moderator

Year	Churches	Full-Time Churches	Baptisms	Church Members	S. S. Members	B. T. U. Members	W. M. U. Members	Brotherhood Members	Local Gifts	Missions Gifts	Per Capita Gifts
1912	38	3	300	7,626	4,044		327		\$25,777.66	\$ 2,642.39	\$3.73
1913	39	2	305	7,815	4,636		702		33,149.49	2,927.61	4.61
1914	39	2	404	8,091	5,050		791		21,633.67	5,598.29	3.36
1915	42	2	347	8,323	5,088		796		20,371.76	5,215.52	3.07
1916	42	1	298	8,347	5,419		743		16,222.23	5,476.64	2.60
1917	41	1	453	8,570	5,409		620		20,204.24	6,315.06	3.09
1918	41	1	432	8,941	5,443		582		27,667.09	7,644.30	3.95
1919	37			8,079	5,436			(Est.)	41.671.84	20,000.00	7.63
1920	38	2	499	8,036	5,723	335	610		45,326.27	39,596.87	10.50
1921	39	3	402	8,134	6,452		738		63,394.89	24,714.54	10.83
Ave.	39	2	397	8,196	5,270	335	656		30,416.36	10,013.22	5.33
1922	40	4	530	8,513	6,692				57,113.23	37,306.56	10.39
1923	40	5	351	8,852	7,157		761		65,282.53	26,005.59	10.31 11.72
1924	42	4	539	9,617	7,662				79,085.00	33,786.18 23,741.70	19.38
1925	42	4	561	9,639	8,947	1,670			163,230.80 68,924.12	15,153.37	8.65
1926	41	5	476	9,709	9,754	1,330			65,899.56	22,447.59	8.42
1927	40	5	585	10,493	9,719	1,837			109,259.13	27,256.22	12.67
1923	41	4	442	10,614	11,292				110,879.68	30,320.83	12.53
1929	41	_	622	11,265	10,509 10,710	2,035	1,672		92,765.00	22,879.00	10.07
1930	42	7 7	485 718	11,494 11,992	10,892	1,910	1 429		81,218.74	22,292.02	8.62
1931	42 41	5	536	10,219	9,333	1,764	1,287		88,575.78	26,118.90	10.48
Ave.	42	8	651	12,264	11,523	1,946	1,475		65,227.83	8,356.48	6.00
1932	42	7	584	12,729	11,881	1,662	1,598		61,556.51	9,702.91	5.60
1933 1934	42	6	643	13,315	10,904	2,033	1,332		57,912.67	14,398.65	5.43
1934	42	8	708	13,578	11,400	2,054	1,576		75,296.52	16,055.15	6.73
1936	43	8	512	13,817	11,357	2,103	1,564		76,045.79	16,391.72	6.60
1937	43	7	562	13,990	12,322	1,923	1,796		75,546.02	23,581.23	7.09
1938	45	10	936	14,817	12,168	2,435	2,016		87,094.36	22,573.46	7.40
1939	45	10	468	15,060	12,137	2,090	1,333		85,036.88	27,124.60	7.45
1940	43	14	605	15,209	11,974	1,973	1.901		100,998.81	28,120.59	9.01
1941	43	13	544	15,446	11,125	1,729	2,020		118,526.83	27,316.74	9.44
Ave.	44	10	621	14,022	11,679	1,995	1,661		81,123.22	19,362.22	7.07
1942	48	14	529	15,602	11,312	1,783	2,075		126,449.93	71,120.84	12.66
1943	49	16	437	15,724	10,912	1,645	2,090		161,398.40	70 215.30	14.79
1944	49	16	451	16,059	10,871	1,393	2,033		172,696 00	202,641.77	23.34
1945	50	21	819	16,535	11,099	1,553	2,267		206,874.51	160,019.55	22.79
1946	52	23	694	17,052	12,411	2,150	2,302		261,865.25	136,462.15	23.36
1947	54	18	687	17,588	13,735	2,514	2,734		372,397.64	181,413.42	31.49
1948	57	19	280	18,076	13,894	2,710	2,946		368,143.19	145,092.83	28.38
1949	58	23	1075	18,974	15,744	3,205	3,229		536 083.28	121,914.06	34,67
1950	61	26	1046	19,730	16,683	4,030	3,590		628,785.10	133,976.22	39.18
1951	62	30	854	20,348	18,421	4,345	3,941		643 921.27	133,774 84	38.22 44.92
1952	62	38	734	20,790	18,204	4,783		1220	785,616.97	149,137.00	57.59
1953	62	50	803	21,200	18,436	4,921		1251	912,452.78	156 468.31 173,373.84	56.51
1954 1955	64 66	52 55	976	21,934 22,384	19,958 20,394	5,590 5,921		1763	1 075,288.12 929,129.97	226,466.02	

THE CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS AND THE CHURCHES TO WHICH THEY BELONG

PASTOR	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Alexander, H.	B.—Rt. 5, Shelby	Mull's Chael
Baker, Homer	O.—914 S. LaFayette St., Shelby	Shelby Second
Barrett, Wray-	–Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	Victory
Borders, Hugh	L.—800 W. Marion St., Shelby	New Buffalo
Cantrell, J. R.	—Lattimore	Lattimore
Cook, Howard	Г.—601 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn	Kings Mtn. Second
Crisp, Fred C	-823 Churchill Dr., Shelby	Kings Chapel
Crow, C. C.—R	t. 3, Shelby	Pleasant Grove
Davis, R. W	Rt. 1, Lawndale	Wallace Grove
Dellinger, Coy-	-Rt. 1, Cherryville	North Brook
Digh, D. W.—2	209 Gidney St., Shelby	Shelby Bethel
Farrar, Dr. Joh	nn S.—Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Funderburk, Os	scar—Rt. 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
Furr, W. T.—60	8 Gardner St., Shelby	Shelby Calvary
Goare, J. C.—	Fallston	Fallston
Greene, C. O.—1	Lawndale	Lawndale
Hall, W. P., Jr	.—Rt. 2, Shelby	Poplar Springs
Hallman, J. A.	—Rt. 2, Vale, N. C.	Norman's Grove
Hardin, N. S.—	Rt. 3, Shelby	David
Harrill, Hugh F	.—Rt. 4, Shelby	Sandy Plains
Hastings, A. R	-Rt. 3, Shelby	Pleasant Ridge
Haynes, Wayne-	-Rt. 1, Grover	Bethany
Hayes, Odus-E	Im St., Shelby	Shelby Highland
Hicks, E. B.—10	012 Buffalo St., Shelby	Shelby Eastside
Howe, J. R.—724	W. Blanton St., Shelby	Shelby Highland
Hughes, A. C.—	-Box 619	Mt. Sinai
Hughes, S. M.—	-Kings Mtn.	Ross Grove
	y—Lawndale	
Kirby, C. A., Jr	.—Earl	New Hope
Lamm, S. L. (In	terim.)—Boiling Springs	Double Springs
awrence, John	E.—Shelby	Shelby First

Leigh, George E.—Rt. 3, Kings Mtn Mt. View
Lineberger, T. A.—Rt. 2, Kings Mtn Kings Mtn. Macedonia
Mehaffey, Ernest A.—Rt. 2, Shelby Pleasant Hill
Monroe, W. F.—Grover Grover First
McElroy, H. G.—Kings Mtn Kings Mtn. Temple
McKinney, W. J.—Box 177, Grover Allen Memorial
Oxford, C. E.—Rt. 1, Kings Mtn Oak View
Payne, Walter F.—216 Brice St., Kings Mtn Kings Mtn. Faith
Quakenbush, Aubrey T.—100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mtn. Kings Mtn. First
Redding, E. M.—Rt. 3, Gastonia Love Valley
Robbins, Ronda E.—Rt. 2, Kings Mtn Bethlehem
Roberts, Lawrence—Rt. 2, Shelby Peach Street
Smart, C. M.—Rt. 1, Conley Springs Wallace Grove
Smith, E. M.—11 Main St., Shelby Shelby Dover
Smith, L. W.—Rt. 5, Shelby New Prospect
Tarlton, W. V.—Rt. 5, Shelby Zion
Taylor, Thomas D.—Rt. 1, Shelby Plains View
Teague, Grover Forrest—Rt. 5, Shelby Union
Tenery, L. M.—Rt. 3, Shelby Zoar
Thornburg, J. J.—Rt. 1, Kings Mtn Patterson Grove
Turner, Burley S.—Waco Waco
Walker, C. W.—Rt. 2, Kings Mtn Flint Hill
Wall, Dr. Zeno—853 W. Marion St., Shelby Elizabeth
Whitworth, Joe—ShelbyPutnam Memorial
Williams, O. B.—Rt. 1, Shelby Buffalo
Wilson, Don—415 York Rd., Kings Mtn Kings Mtn. Eastside
Wyatt, J. D.—Patterson Springs Patterson Springs

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

ASST. PASTOR &

ED. DIR.	CHURCH	ADDRE	SS
Dover, Hugh-	-Zoar	Rt. 5,	Shelby
Leath, Roland	—Shelby First	Box 1352,	Shelby
Tate, Miss Ma	rtha—Shelby Dover	23 Randolph Rd.,	Shelby
Wright, Eulon	E Community	Rt. 5,	Shelby

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Active Pastor, P; Ordained Minister, O.M.; Licensed Minister, L.M.; Associate Pastor, A.P.; Minister of Music, M.M.; City Missionary, C.M.; District or Associational Missionary, D.M.; Evangelist, E.; State Denominational Worker, S.W.; South Wide Denominational Worker, Sw. W.; Educational Director, E.D.; Home Missionary, H.M.; Educational Worker (includes presidents and teachers in schools and colleges), Ed; Student, S.; Inactive, I; Chaplain, Ch.; Retired, R.

NAME	CHURCH		ADDRESS
Abernathy,	Dan (O.P.)—Pleasant	Ridge B	oiling Springs
Allen, Paul	(L.M.)—Grover First	A	llen Memorial
Allen, Wade	(M.M.)—Shelby Lily	20 Mitche	em St., Shelby
Allen, Lawso	on (O.Ed.)—Boiling Sp	orings B	oiling Springs
Austin, B. F	F. (R)—Kings Mtn. Fi	rst R	t. 4. Gastonia
Bell, J. H. (L.M.)—Calvary	605 Mart	in St., Shelby
Biggers, John	n Ellis (S)—Patterson	Springs	Rt. 1, Grover
Brooks, John	n David (L.M.)—Zoar _		Rt. 2, Shelby
Bray, T. W.	(O.M.)—Peach Street	Во	x 464, Shelby
Bridges, Dear	n (L.M.)—Kings Mtn. I	Eastside 208 Waco Ro	d., Kings Mtn.
		613 S. Washingt	
		·	
Burger, R. T	C. (L.M.)—Calvary	308 Marti	n St., Shelby
Bumgardner,	W. P. (L.M.)—Oak Vie	ew Rt.	1, Kings Mtn.
Carroll, H. L	awrence (L.M.)—King	s Mtn. Second	211 Brice St., Kings Mtn.
Chaney, R. L	. (O.M.)—Kings Mtn. S	econd 609 Mauney Ave	e., Kings Mtn.
Cloninger, Jo	hn (O.M.)—Kings Mt	n. Macedonia	Kings Mtn.
		Springs Bo	
Costner, Fran	nk (L.M.)—Oak View		Gastonia
Davidson, W.	W. (O.Ed.)—Boiling	Springs Bo	iling Springs
Davis ,Norris	(L.M.)—Elliott Memo	rial	Rt. 4, Shelby
Davis, R. W.	(O.M.)—Wallace Grov	e Rt.	. 1, Lawndale
Davis, Jack	(L.M.)—Pleasant Ridge	e]	Rt. 4, Shelby
Dyer, Dr. Rob	oert A. (O.Ed.)—Boilin	g Springs Bo	oiling Springs
Easom, Horac	e (O.M., S.W.)—Shelby	First 510 W .Mario	n St., Shelby
Elliott, Dr. Ph	il L. (O.Ed.)—Boiling	Springs Bo	iling Springs
Falls, Ira J.	(S.)—Midview	Box 375,	Kings Mtn.
Falls, A. B., J	r. (S.)—Kings Mtn. M	acedonia Rt. 2	, Kings Mtn.

Gentry, J. H. (I.O.)—Casar Casar
Gladden, J. Clyde (L.M.)—Kings Mtn. Second 802 Phillip Dr.,
Kings Mtn.
Green, Carl (L.M.)—Shelby Calvary Rt. 1, Nuse, N. C.
Green, Loyd (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby
Green, Yates (L.M.)—Plains View Rt. 1, Cherryville
Hamrick, Ector (L.M.)—Mt. Sinai Rt. 2, Shelby
Hamrick, Thurman (L.M.)—Allen Memorial Rt. 1, Grover
Hardin, Albert (L.M.)—Allen Memorial Rt. 1, Grover
Hardin, Gene (L.M.)—Peach Street Formosa St., Shelby
Hayes, Odus (O.M.)—Shelby Highland 308 Elm St., Shelby
Hastings, Jeanne (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby
Hicks, J. J. (O.M.)—Pleasant Hill Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.
Hoffman, J. E. (O.P.)—Carpenter's Grove Vale, N. C.
Howell, T. G., Jr. (L.M.)—Shelby Bethel Shelby
Hughes, Durham (O.M.)—Pleasant Hill Rt. 2, Shelby
Jenkins, J. L. (S.W.)—Boiling Springs Boiling Springs
Johnson, O. H. (O.M.)—Kings Mtn. Eastside _ Mauney Ave., Kings Mtn.
Jolley, Allen (O.M.)—Shelby Calvary Rt. 1, Mooresboro
Johnson, W. D. (L.M.)—Kings Mtn. Eastside 104 Dilling St., Kings Mtn.
Kings won.
Jones, Gay (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby
Jones, W. S. (O.P.)—Sandy Plains Rt. 4, Shelby
Jones, W. S. (O.P.)—Sandy Plains
Jones, W. S. (O.P.)—Sandy Plains Rt. 4, Shelby Jones, Jackie (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby Jones, Kenny (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby
Jones, W. S. (O.P.)—Sandy Plains Rt. 4, Shelby Jones, Jackie (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby Jones, Kenny (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby Lamm, S. L. (O.Ed.)—Boiling Springs Boiling Springs
Jones, W. S. (O.P.)—Sandy Plains Rt. 4, Shelby Jones, Jackie (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby Jones, Kenny (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby Lamm, S. L. (O.Ed.)—Boiling Springs Boiling Springs Lancaster, R. F. (O.M.)—Shelby Dover 9 N. Main St., Shelby
Jones, W. S. (O.P.)—Sandy Plains
Jones, W. S. (O.P.)—Sandy Plains Rt. 4, Shelby Jones, Jackie (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby Jones, Kenny (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby Lamm, S. L. (O.Ed.)—Boiling Springs Boiling Springs Lancaster, R. F. (O.M.)—Shelby Dover 9 N. Main St., Shelby Lattimore, Frank (L.M.)—New Bethel Lawndale Leigh, Gene (L.M.)—New Camp Creek Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.
Jones, W. S. (O.P.)—Sandy Plains Rt. 4, Shelby Jones, Jackie (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby Jones, Kenny (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby Lamm, S. L. (O.Ed.)—Boiling Springs Boiling Springs Lancaster, R. F. (O.M.)—Shelby Dover 9 N. Main St., Shelby Lattimore, Frank (L.M.)—New Bethel Lawndale Leigh, Gene (L.M.)—New Camp Creek Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. Lawrence, A. M. (L.M.)—Elliott Memorial Rt. 5, Shelby
Jones, W. S. (O.P.)—Sandy Plains Rt. 4, Shelby Jones, Jackie (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby Jones, Kenny (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby Lamm, S. L. (O.Ed.)—Boiling Springs Boiling Springs Lancaster, R. F. (O.M.)—Shelby Dover 9 N. Main St., Shelby Lattimore, Frank (L.M.)—New Bethel Lawndale Leigh, Gene (L.M.)—New Camp Creek Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. Lawrence, A. M. (L.M.)—Elliott Memorial Rt. 5, Shelby Leigh, Baxter (L.M.)—Shelby Bethel Shelby
Jones, W. S. (O.P.)—Sandy Plains Rt. 4, Shelby Jones, Jackie (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby Jones, Kenny (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby Lamm, S. L. (O.Ed.)—Boiling Springs Boiling Springs Lancaster, R. F. (O.M.)—Shelby Dover 9 N. Main St., Shelby Lattimore, Frank (L.M.)—New Bethel Lawndale Leigh, Gene (L.M.)—New Camp Creek Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. Lawrence, A. M. (L.M.)—Elliott Memorial Rt. 5, Shelby Leigh, Baxter (L.M.)—Shelby Bethel Shelby Maloney, Albert (L.M.)—Shelby Calvary Wingate, N. C.
Jones, W. S. (O.P.)—Sandy Plains Rt. 4, Shelby Jones, Jackie (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby Jones, Kenny (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby Lamm, S. L. (O.Ed.)—Boiling Springs Boiling Springs Lancaster, R. F. (O.M.)—Shelby Dover 9 N. Main St., Shelby Lattimore, Frank (L.M.)—New Bethel Lawndale Leigh, Gene (L.M.)—New Camp Creek Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. Lawrence, A. M. (L.M.)—Elliott Memorial Rt. 5, Shelby Leigh, Baxter (L.M.)—Shelby Bethel Shelby Maloney, Albert (L.M.)—Shelby Calvary Wingate, N. C. Matthews, Broadus (O.M.)—Bethlehem Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.
Jones, W. S. (O.P.)—Sandy Plains
Jones, W. S. (O.P.)—Sandy Plains Rt. 4, Shelby Jones, Jackie (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby Jones, Kenny (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby Lamm, S. L. (O.Ed.)—Boiling Springs Boiling Springs Lancaster, R. F. (O.M.)—Shelby Dover 9 N. Main St., Shelby Lattimore, Frank (L.M.)—New Bethel Lawndale Leigh, Gene (L.M.)—New Camp Creek Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. Lawrence, A. M. (L.M.)—Elliott Memorial Rt. 5, Shelby Leigh, Baxter (L.M.)—Shelby Bethel Shelby Maloney, Albert (L.M.)—Shelby Calvary Wingate, N. C. Matthews, Broadus (O.M.)—Bethlehem Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. Methany, Troy (L.M.)—Shelby Highland Spartanburg, S. C. McCurry, Grady (L.M.)—Shelby Calvary 1016 Coverson St., Shelby
Jones, W. S. (O.P.)—Sandy Plains

Morrisett, Dr. Stephen (O.Ed.)—Boiling Springs Boiling Springs
Morrison, Sam (L.M.)—Shelby Calvary 308 Royster St., Shelby
Oakes, She_man (O.M.)—Kings Mtn. Second Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.
Patterson, Walter (O.M.)—New Camp Creek 627 S. DeKalb St., Shelby
Pendleton, Max (L.M.)—Mull's Chapel Rt. 5, Shelby
Pearson, E. M. (O.M.)—New Camp Creek 400 Highland Ave., Shelby
Pennington, Grady (L.M.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby
Pierce, James (L.M.)—Zoar Boiling Springs
Queen, Harold (L.M.)—Allen Memorial Rt. 1, Grover
Ramsour, Billy (L.M.)—Plains View Rt. 2, Lawndale
Redmond, W. H. (O.M.)—Kings Mtn. Second 200 Fairview St., Kings Mtn.
Reece, Jim (L.M.)—Shelby Highland Boiling Springs
Revels, Ollis (O.M.)—Shelby Highland Winston-Salem, N. C.
Ross, John A. (L.M.)—Kings Mtn. Faith _ 900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn.
Stevenson, Sam (O.M.)—Oak View Gastonia
Stepp, Emmitt (L.M.)—Pleasant Ridge Rt. 4, Shelby
Suttle, J. W. (R.)—Beaver Dam Shelby
Tedder, D. A. (O.M.)—Shelby First 509 Oakland Dr., Shelby
Thompson, C. W. (P.)—Lattimore Black Mountain
Thornburg, George (L.M.)—Kings Mtn. Temple Clear Creek Springs, Kentucky
Thornburg, W. L. (L.M.)—Kings Mtn. Second Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.
Upton, Rotchel (L.M.)—Plains View Rt. 2, Lawndale
Walker, Joell (S.)—Pleasant Ridge Shelby
Waldrop, H. E. (O.M.R.)—Shelby First 409 N. Washington St., Shelby
Waters, W. C. (L.M.)—Pleasant Ridge Rt. 4, Shelby
Whitaker, L. R. (O.I.)—Mulls' Chapel) Rt. 5, Shelby
Williams, H. O. (L.M.)—Mull's Chapel Rt. 5, Shelby
Wilson, Dewight (L.M.)—Shelby Calvary Columbia, S. C.
Wright, Euland E. (L.M.)—Community Rt. 5, Shelby
Wright, Ray (S.)—Kings Mtn. Macedonia Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.

NEW PASTORS

Hugh Borders	 New	Buffalo
R. W. Davis	 Elliott N	Iemorial

D. W. Digh Shelby Lily
Wayne Haynes Bethany
George E. Leigh New Camp Creek
A. T. Quakenbush Kings Mtn. First
C. M. Smart Wallace Grove
Joe Whitworth Putnam Memorial
Don Wilson Kings Mtn. Eastside
Odis Hayes Midview
Odis Hayes

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR—1955

MINISTER	CHURCH	ADDRESS
		Boiling Springs
Barrett, Wray G.—Ple	asant Hill	Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.
Borders, Hugh L.—Patt	erson Springs	800 W. Marion St., Shelby
Cabiness, Donald Hoyle	e—Shelby First	Bay Minette, Ala.
Falls, A. B., Jr.—Kings	s Mtn. Macedonia _	Dallas, N. C.
Haynes, Wayne-King	s Mtn. Macedonia	Kings Mtn.
Patterson, Walter-New	w Camp Creek	672 S. DeKalb St., Shelby
Simmons, Roland—She	elby Calvary	Boiling Springs
Wright Eulon E.—Con	nmunity	Rt. 5, Shelby

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR—1955

MINISTER	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Bell, William Arnold—Oa	k Grove	Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.
Bridges, Dean-Kings M	tn. Eastside	₋ 208 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn.
		Wingate, N. C.
		Rt. 2, Shelby
Cabiness, Guy—Buffalo		Rt. 1, Shelby
Cain. O. W.—Shelby Eas	tside	Box 201, Boiling Springs
		Rt. 2, Shelby
		Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.
Maloney, Elbert—Shelby	Calvary	Wingate, N. C.
		803 Broad St., Shelby
Patterson Walter—New C	Camp Creek	627 S. DeKalb St., Shelby
Punyans Stanley—Shelby	Second	505 Gardner St., Shelby
Thornburg, W. L.—Kings	Mtn. Second	Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY—1955

MINISTER SCHOOL	CHURCH
Abernathy, Dan W.—Gardner-Webb	Pleasant Ridge
Bell, William Arnold—Gardner-Webb	Oak Grove
Biggers, John Ellis—Gardner-Webb	Patterson Springs
Blanton, Demauth—Southeastern Seminary	Kings Mtn. First
Bridges, Bobbie—Wake Forest	Beaver Dam
Bridges, Dean—Kings Mtn. High	Kings Mtn. Eastside
Bright, Henry—Wingate Jr. College	Shelby Calvary
Brooks, John David-Gardner-Webb	Zoar
Burger, R. T.—Gardner-Webb	Shelby Calvary
Cabiness, Guy—Gardner-Webb	Buffalo
Carroll, Henry Lawrence—Limestone	Kings Mtn. Second
Davis, Jack G.—Fruitland	Pleasant Ridge
Dodd, James H.—Gardner-Webb	
Greene, Carl—Southeastern Seminary	Shelby Calvary
Grigg, William H.—Gardner-Webb	Shelby First
Hamrick, Ector—Wake Forest	Mt. Sinai
Hardin, Gene—Fruitland	Shelby Peach St.
Howell, T. G., Jr.—Limestone	Shelby Bethel
Johnson, Paul—Wake Forest	Kings Mtn. First
Lattimore, Frank—Gardner-Webb	New Bethel
Leigh, Baxter—Limestone	Shelby Bethel
Littlejohn, Adrian—Furman University	Elizabeth
Maloney, Elbert—Wingate Jr. College	Shelby Calvary
Moore, Ted-Wake Forest	Shelby Second
McSwain, Miss Mary Jane—Gardner-Webb (F.M.)	Poplar Springs
Payne, Walter F.—Limestone	Kings Mtn. Faith
Patterson, Bob—Southern Seminary	Kings Mtn. First
Pearson, Preston—Wake Forest	Shelby Second
Pennington, Grady—Gardner-Webb	Pleasant Ridge
Pierce, James—Gardner-Webb	Zoar
Price, Miss Gladys—Carson-Newman	New Bethel
Reece, Jim—Gardner-Webb	Shelby Highland
Revels, Ollis—Wake Forest	Shelby Highland
Runyans, Stanley—Gardner-Webb	Shelby Second
Stepps, Emmitt—Fruitland	Pleasant Ridge

Thornburg, George—Clear Creek Springs, Ky Kings Mtn. Temple
Thornburg, W. L.—Gardner-Webb Kings Mtn. Second
Whitmire, Tommy—Gardner-Webb Shelby First
Whitmire, Tommy—Gardner-Webb Mull's Chapel
Williams Hubert O.—Gardner-Webb

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

374369	ADDRESS	CHURCH
NAME	ADDITE	Allen Memorial Beaver Dam
J. C. Fortenbe	erry, Rt. 1, Grover, 200	Beaver Dam Bethany
Yates McGini	als, Rt. 3, Shelby, In -	Bethlehem
R. D. Goforth	, Box 295, Grover, N. C.	n, N. C. Bethlehem Boiling Springs
Herman Blalo	ck, Rt .2, Kings Mountain	Boiling Springs Buffalo
Gail Bridges,	Boiling Springs, N. C.	Buffalo Carpenter's Grove
John McGinn	is, Rt. 1, Shelby, N. C.	Carpenter's Grove
B. T. Warlick,	Rt. 3, Lawndale, N. C.	Casar
A. A. Pruitt,	Casar, N. C	Casar Community
Evlin Wright,	Rt. 4, Shelby, N. C.	Community David
L. V. Hoyle,	Rt. 2, Kings Mountain, F	V. C David Double Shoals
H. H. Spangle	r, Rt. 1, Shelby, N. C.	Double Shoals Double Springs
Lowell McSwa	in, Rt. 4, Shelby, N. C.	Double Springs C Elizabeth
Curtis Sander:	s, Kings Road, Sheloy, N.	C Elizabeth Fallston
Wyte Royster,	Fallston, N. C.	Fallston Flint Hill
G. G. Ledbetts	er, Rt. 2, Shelby, N. C	Flint Hill Grover First
B. F. Bird, Gi	rover, N. C.	Grover First Kings Mtn. First
W. B. Logan,	Kings Mountain, N. C.	m., N. C Kings Mtn. Second
James O. Tate	e, 401 Waco Rd., Kings Mi	tn. N. C Kings Mtn. Eastside
O. H. Jolley, 4	17 Cherokee St., Kings W	tn., N. C Kings Mtn. Eastside S Mtn., N. C Kings Mtn. Faith Kings Mtn. Macedonia
Havanah Davi	is, 113 McGinnis St., King.	Kings Mtn. Macedonia Kings Mtn. Temple
T. W. Smith,	Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., N. C.	Kings Mtn. Temple
Lane Putnam,	, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., N. C	Kings Mtn. Temple Kings Mtn. Westover
Cecil S. Owen	, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., N. O.	Kings Mtn. Westover Lattimore
Marvin Turne	m r,~Rt. 5, Shelby, N. C	Mull's Chapel

Frank Lattimore, Lawndale, N. C New Bethel
G. C. Hord, Rt. 1, Grover, N. C New Buffalo
Dock McNeely, Rt. 3, Lawndale, N. C New Camp Creek
B. H. Hopper, Earl, N. C New Hope
Parham Beam, Rt. 1, Shelby, N. C New Prospect
W. T. Warlick, Rt. 2, Lawndale, N. C Norman's Grove
Clyde Warlick, Rt. 1, Cherryville, N. C North Brook
Richard Spencer, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., N. C Oak Grove
J. T. Timms, Rt. 1, Kings Creek, S. C Oak View
Hugh Falls, Rt .1, Kings Mtn., N. C Patterson Grove
J. D. Ellis, Rt. 1, Grover, N. C Patterson Springs
Elphus Upton, Rt. 2, Lawndale, N. C Plain View
John Cornwell, Rt. 2, Lawndale, N. C Pleasant Grove
Frank Cornwell, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., N. C Pleasant Hill
R. K. Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby, N. C. Pleasant Ridge
Griffin Davis, Rt. 4, Shelby, N. CPolkville
J. B. Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby, N. C. Poplar Springs
B V. McIntyre, Rt. 3, Shelby, N. C. Putnam Memorial
Charles Weathers, Rt. 5, Shelby, N. C
B. P. Jenkins, Rt. 4, Shelby, N. C Sandy Plains
L. T. Hamrick, Box 682, Shelby, N. C Shelby First
Robert Lynn, 827 Hamrick St., Shelby, N. C Shelby Second
J. W. Hicks, 112 Mill St., Shelby, N. C Shelby Bethel
James Hamilton, 517 Legion St., Shelby, N. C Shelby Calvary
Clarence Queen, 44 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby, N. C Shelby Dover
Roscoe Morgan, 910 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C Shelby Eastside
Coy Poston, 421 Highland Ave., Shelby, N. C Shelby Highland
Herman Eaker, 825 Kings Rd., Shelby, N. C Shelby Kings Chapel
L. W. Herndon, Rt. 1, Shelby, N. C Shelby Peach Street
Walter Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby, N. C
Harold Shepard, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., N .C Victory
W. H. Dodd, Waco, N. C Waco
Maurice S. Carter, Rt. 5, Shelby, N .C Wallace Grove
Tom Cornwell, Rt. 1, Shelby, N. C Zion
Hugh Dover, Rt. 3, Shelby, N. C Zoar
Kenneth Carter, 8 Bridges St., Shelby, N. C Shelby Lily
W. M. Daves, 103 N. Elm St., Cherryville, N. C Putnam Memorial

CHURCHES REPORTING MISSION	N CHAIRMAN
NAME ADDRESS	CHURCH
Horace McSwain, Boiling Springs	Beiling Springs
Tom J. Forney, Lawndale	Lawndale
Sam Lattimore, Rt. 3, Shelby	Poplar Springs
H. L. Beheler, 200 Palmer St., Shelby	Shelby Highland
Mrs. A. D. Harris, Rt. 5, Shelby	Union
Mrs. John Wacaster, RFD, Cherryville	
CHURCHES REPORTING VISUAL	AID CHAIRMAN
NAME ADDRESS	CHURCH
Hubert Smith, Fallston	Fallston
Ed Kilpatrick	
James B. Wilson, Rt. 5, Shelby	
CHURCH LIBRARIAN	NS
NAME ADDRESS	CHURCH
Mrs. Carl McGinnis, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	Bethlehem
Mrs. H. C. Dixon, Boiling Springs	
Mrs. B. T. Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale	
Mrs. Madge Downs, Casar	
Mrs. Joyce Bolin, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	
Mrs. Stough Beam, Fallston	
Miss Linda Walker, Rt. 2, Shelby	
Mrs. J. B. Keeter, Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn.	
Mrs. B. L. Biddy, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	
Mrs. Zollie Cook, Rt. 5, Shelby	
Mrs. Tom Hord, Lawndale	
Miss Mary Price, Rt. 3, Lawndale	
Mrs. J. S. Ware, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	
Mrs. A. L. Hardin, Jr., Rt. 2, Shelby	
Miss Rachel Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby	Pleasant Grove
Mrs. P. E. McSwain, Rt. 2, Shelby	Poplar Springs
Mrs. Woodrow Blanton, Rt. 5, Shelby	Ross Grove
Miss Edris Blanton	
Mrs. Jack Shull, 6 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby	Shelby Eastside
Mrs. E. H. Moss, Waco	Waco
Mrs. Hoyle Cornwell, Rt. 1, Lawndale	Zion

Miss Pauline Guffey, Rt. 3, Shelby _____ Zoar

CHOIR DIRECTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Garland Jones,	Rt. 1, Grover	Allen Memorial
Schiemon McSw	rain, Rt. 4, Shelby	Beaver Dam
J. D. Martin, B	30x 23, Grover	Bethany
Mrs. James Log	an, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	Bethlehem
J. D. Huggins, J	r., Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Guy Cabiness, I	Rt. 1, Shelby	Buffalo
Mrs. Leslie Seag	le, Rt. 3, Lawndale	Carpenter's Grove
C. A. Brittain, C	Casar	Casar
Mrs. Lucille Bea	ver, Rt. 5, Shelby	Community
Luther McSwain	, Jr., Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	David
Mrs. Warren Ho	yle, Lawndale	Double Shoals
Mrs. F. P. Withe	erow, Rt. 4, Shelby	Double Springs
Mrs. Horace Ro	rd, Rt. 1, Shelby	Elizabeth
Miss Adele Just	ice, Fallston	Fallston
Ralph Blanton,	Rt. 2, Shelby	Flint Hill
Mrs. W. W. Mc	Carter, Grover	Grover First
		ings Mtn Kings Mtn. First
		Kings Mtn. Second
W. C. Waters,	Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Eastside
E. F. Riley, 821	N. Church St., Kings Mt	n Kings Mtn. Faith
Obrean White, F	Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Macedonia
E. O. White, 108	Fulton St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Temple
		Kings Mtn. Westover
Mrs. Jack Kraus	se, Shelby	Lattimore
		Lawndale
Jesse Redding, R	tt. 4, Gastonia	Love Valley Midview
Earnest McGinn	is, Rt. 2, Shelby	Mt. Sinai
Woodrow Bowen	, Rt. 5, Shelby	Mull's Chapel
Mrs. Dwight Ho	rd, Lawndale	New Bethel
Miss Jessie She	oherd, Shelby	New Buffalo
Carl Williams, F	Rt. 3, Kings Mtn	New Camp Creek
Austell Graham,	Earl	New Hope

J. L. Allen, Rt. 1, Shelby	New Prospect
Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale	Norman's Grove
Harry Arthur, Rt. 1, Cherryville	North Brook
J. S. Ware, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	Oak Grove
John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	Oak View
Forrest Hord, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	Patterson Grove
Mrs. Mozell McSwain, Rt. 2, Box 247, Shelby	Patterson Springs
Elphus Upton, Rt. 2, Lawndale	Plains View
Jack Bettis, Rt. 5, Shelby	Pleasant Grove
Thurman Martin, Rt. 5, Shelby	Pleasant Hill
Sherman Weaver, Rt. 4, Shelby	Pleasant Ridge
Miss Ruth Blanton, Rt. 4, Shelby	Polkville
Mrs. J. B. Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby	Poplar Springs
Ed Passmore, Rt. 3, Shelby	Putnam Memorial
Eura Blanton, Rt. 5, Shelby	Ross Grove
Mrs. Glenn Holland, Rt. 4, Shelby	Sandy Plains
Roland Leath, Box 1352, Shelby	Shelby First
Glenn Bemisderfer, Rt. 4, Gaffney, S. C.	Shelby Second
Yates Pearson, 120 Earl Rd., Shelby	Shelby Bethel
Allen Jolley, Rt. 1, Mooresboro	Shelby Calvary
Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Randolph Rd., Shelby	Shelby Dover
Karl Jordon, Boiling Springs	Shelby Eastside
Marvin Dixon, 1019 Buffalo St., Shelby	Shelby Highland
Yates Pearson, 613 S. DeKalb St., Shelby	Shelby King's Chapel
T. W. Bray, Box 464, Shelby	Shelby Peach St.
C. A. Greene, 917 N. LaFayette St., Shelby	Union
Mrs. Letha Shepphard, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	
Miss Beth Putnam, Waco	Waco
W. J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby	Wallace Grove
Miss Frances Cornwell, Rt. 5, Shelby	Zion
Hugh Dover, Rt. 3, Shelby	
Wade Allen, 20 Mitchem St., Shelby	Shelby Lily

CHURCH PIANIST OR ORGANIST

NAME	ADDRESS		CH	URCH
Miss Bradine	Lail, Rt. 1, Grover .		Allen	Memorial
Miss Shirley M	IcSwain, Rt. 4, Shelby	y	Ве	eaver Dam

Mrs.	Charles Mullinax, Rt. 1, Grover	Bethany
Mrs.	James Logan, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	Bethlehem
Mrs.	J .D. Huggins, Jr., Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Mrs.	Guy Cabiness, Rt. 1, Shelby	Buffalo
Mrs.	S. T. Carpenter, Rt. 3, Lawndale	Carpenter's Grove
Mrs.	Ruby King, Rt. 1, Lawndale	Casar
Mrs.	D. Walker, Rt. 1, Lawndale	Community
Miss	Hazel Bolin, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	David
Miss	Faye Wilson, Rt. 5, Shelby	Double Shoals
Miss	Evelyn Washburn, Rt. 4, Shelby	Double Springs
Mrs.	Horace Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby	Elizabeth
Mrs.	Dixon Stroupe, Fallston	Fallston
Mrs.	Bobby Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby	Flint Hill
Mrs.	Gilmore Byers, Rt. 1, Grover	Grover First
Mrs.	F. R. McCurdy, 805 Woodside Dr., Kings M	tn Kings Mtn. First
Miss	Juanita Cook, Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Second
Mrs.	James Bolin, 206 Margrace Mill, Kings Mtn.	
		Kings Mtn. Faith
	Jack Moss, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	-
	Nadine White, 108 Fulton St., Kings Mtn.	-
	Doris Sanders, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	
	Tom Lattimore, Lattimore	
	Pat Eskridge, Lawndale	
	E. M. Redding, Rt. 3, Gastonia	
	Leo Walker, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	
	Edna Putnam, Dodd St., Shelby	
	Lorrene Price, Rt. 5, Shelby	
	Frank Cline, Lawndale	
	Carl Smith, Shelby	
	Ruth Williams, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	
	R. L. Nichols, Earl	
	Frances Fortenberry, Rt. 1, Shelby	
	Joyce Hartman, Rt. 3, Lawndale	
Mrs.	Jack Sipes, Rt. 1, Cherryville	North Brook
Mrs.	W. A. Wright, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.	Oak Grove
Mrs.	William P. Bumgardner, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	Oak View
Mrs.	Forrest Hord, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	Patterson Grove

Mrs. G. M. Borders, Patterson Springs	Patterson Springs
Miss Helen Wallman, Rt. 2, Lawndale	
Rosalind Cornwell, Rt. 2, Lawndale	
Mrs. Thurman Martin, Rt. 1, Grover	
Mrs. Faye McSwain, Rt. 3, Shelby	
Miss Helen Blanton, Rt. 4, Shelby	Polkville
Mrs. Bob White, Rt. 3, Shelby	Poplar Springs
Mrs. Virginia Jones, Rt. 3, Shelby	Putnam Memorial
Miss Ola Mae Johnson, W. Sumter St., Shelby	
Mrs. O. G. Whitaker, Rt. 4, Shelby	Sandy Plains
Mrs. H. S. Plaster, 525 S. Washington St., Shelby	Shelby First
Miss Loretta Brooks, S. LaFayette St., Shelby	
Mrs. Bobby Jean McSwain, Shelby	
Miss Judy Bowman, 508 Northern St., Shelby	
Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Randolph Rd., Shelby	
Mrs. Grady Walker, 1100 Buffalo St., Shelby	
Mrs. Griffin Gold, 922 Logan St., Shelby	
Mrs. Kenneth Street, 600 E. Warren St., Shelby	
Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, Rt. 2, Shelby	
Mrs. G. C. Teague, Rt. 5, Shelby	
Miss Joyce Compton, Rt. 2, Kings Creek, S. C.	
Miss Beth Putnam, Waco	
Miss Novella Wallace, Rt. 5, Shelby	
Mrs. Hugh Gold, Shelby	
Mrs. Floyd Allen, 20 Mitchem St., Shelby	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

120 KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HISTORICAL DATA

Date	Place of Meeting Double Springs New Bethel Boiling Springs Mt. Sinai Zion New Prospect	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1851	Double Springs	D. Pannell	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1852 1853	New Bethel	J. Suttle	r. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1854	Mt. Sinai	D. Pannell	D. Pannell	I P Logan
1855	Zion	G. W. Rollins	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1856	Zion New Prospect Big Springs Olivet Pleasant Hill High Shoals Lincolnton New Bethel Sandy Run Bethel, Iredel Co. Zoar Concord Thesalonia	T. Dixon	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1857	Big Springs	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1858 1359	Pleasant Hill	G W Rollins	I. M Borry	J W. Green
1360	High Shoals	L. M. Berry	L. M. Berry	J R Logan
1861	Lincolnton	R. P Logan	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1862	New Bethel	L. M. Berry	G. W Rollins	J. 🖰. Logan
1863 1864	Sandy Run	G. W. Rollins	G. W Rollins	J. R. Logan
1865	Zoar	G. W. Rellins	R. P. Logan	J R Logan
1866	Concord	P. R. Elam	R. Poston	J. R. Logan
1867	Thesalonia	J. H. Yarboro	J. H. Yarboro	G. M. Webb
1868 1869	Mt. Paran	G. W. Webb	J. H. Yarboro	G. M. Webb
1370	High Shoals	R. P. Logan	G. W. Rollins	G M Webb
1871	Bethel Iredel Co	G. M. Webb	T. Dixon	G. M. Webb
1672	Bethlehem	Wade Hill	T. Dixon	G. M. Webb
1873 1874	Sandy Pun	Wade Hill	G. W. Rollins	B. H. Bridges
1875	New Hope	T. Dixon	T. Dixon	I. M. Logan
1376	Sandy Plains	G. W. Rollins	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1877	Pleasant Hill	J. H. Yarboro	G W. Rollins	B. H. Bridges
1878 1879	New Prospect	H Hatcher	A L Stough	B. H. Bridges
1880	Double Springs	P R. Elam	T. Dixon	I. M. Logan
1881	Buffalo	W. A. Nelson	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1882	Bethel, Iredel Co	A. L. Stough	J. Y. Hamrick	L. M. Logan
1883 1884	Pleasant Grove	A C Tryin	F F Schenck	L. M. Logan
1885	Grover	B. V/. Busey	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1836	Beaver Dam	G. M. Webb	H. F Schenck -	D. S. Lovelace
1887 1888	New Bethel	J. D. Hufham	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1889	Elizabeth	G. P. Hamrick	H. F Schenck	D S Lovelace
1890	Zoar Concord Thesalonia Mt. Paran Double Springs High Shoals Bethel Iredel Co. Bethlehem Zion Sandy Run New Hope Sandy Plains Pleasant Hill Boiling Springs New Prospect Double Springs Buffalo Bethel, Iredel Co. Pleasant Grove Hig Springs Grover Beaver Dam New Bethel High Shoals Elizabeth Zion Gastonia Boiling Springs	J. N. Speight	H. F. Schenck -	D. S. Lovelace
1891	Waco	F. C. Hickson	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1892 1893	Boiling Springs	I I. Sproles	H F Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1894	Boiling Springs Shelby Bethlehem Lattimore New Hope Sandy Plains New Prospect Double Springs	A. C. Irvin	H. F. Schenck -	D. S. Lovelace
1895	Bethlehem	J. D. Hufham	H. F. Schenck -	D. S. Lovelace
1896	Lattimore	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1897 1898	New Hope	A. C. Irvin	E Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1899	New Prospect	G. M. Webb	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1900	Double Springs	R. L. Hamrick	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1901	Cherryville	T. Dixon	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1902 1903	Pleasant Grove	R. N. Hawkins	A C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1964	Zoar	D. F. Putnam	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1905	Kings Mountain	J. S. Farmer	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1906 1907	Beaver Dam	A. H. Sims	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1908	New Bethel	D. G. Washburn	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1909	Boiling Springs	J. J. Beach	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1910	Grover	C. A. Jenkin	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1911 1912	Mt. Zion	Wade Bostic	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1913	Zion	L. W. Swope	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1914	Poplar Springs	J. R. Miller	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1915 1916	New Hope	T. C. Holland	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1917	Fallston	D. G. Washburn	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1918	Union	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1919	Sandy Plains New Prospect Double Springs Cherryville Pleasant Grove Pleasant Hill Zoar Kings Mountain Beaver Dam Bessemer City New Bethel Boiling Springs Grover Elizabeth Mt. Zion Zion Poplar Springs New Hope Waco Fallston Union Sandy Plains Ross Grove Bothlebarn	W. R. Beach	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1920 1921	Ross Grove Bethlehem	W G Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1921	Casar	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1923				
1924	Double Springs	R. L. Lemmons	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1925 1926	Kings Mtn. First	G. P. Abernethy	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1929 1930	Double Springs Shelby First Kings Mtn. First Double Shoals Beaver Dam Boiling Springs Patterson Springs Zion	Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1931	Zion	L. L. Jessup	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney

HISTORICAL DATA (Continued)

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1932	New Bethel	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1933	Patterson Grove	T. J. Justice	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle -	. J. V. DeVenney
1935	Poplar Springs	A. G. Sarageant	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle .	J. V. Devenney
1937	Rethlehem	C. V. Martin	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1933	Sandy Plains	I. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVenney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hoffman -	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove _	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1941	Figabeth	A M Kiser	J. W. Suttle	_ J. W. Costner
1942	Carpenter's Grove Elizabeth New Hope	W P Biggerstaff	J. W. Suttle	_ J. W. Costner
1943	Shelby First, and			
1943	Double Springs	D F Putnam	J. W. Suttle	_ J. W. Costner
1944				
1944	and Flint Hill	w A. Avers	J. W. Suttle	_ J. W. Costner
1945	Talleton and			
1945	Waco	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	_ J. W. Costner
1040				
1946	Patterson Grove	C C Crow	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947				
1947	New Bethel	w w Harris	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar and			
1946				
	Shelby Dover, Night Shelby Second	D Boyd Cannon .	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam	2: 20,		
1949				
	Shelby Calvary, Shelby Dover	Jesse Blalock	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1050	Double Springs	occor Diarecti		
1950	Gardner-Webb			
	College, Night			
	Double Shoals Grover First	I N Barnett	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill	J. N Barnett		
1951				
	Temple Kings Mtn. Poplar Springs	J R Cantrell	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore	0. 10. 0		
1952				
	Bethany Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Shelby Calvary			
1900				- Dahanta
	New Buffalo Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mountain			D-hauta
1554	Kings Mountain Second	Burley S. Turner	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
	Lawndale		1	
	Oak Grove	ĺ		
1055	Zion			
1955	Pleasant Ridge			
	New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
	Mem Lingbect			
		1		•

Treasurer—1851-1875—None; 1877—B. H. Bridges; 1878-1883—None; 1884-1897—T. D. Lattimore; 1898-1899—J. F. Williams; 1900-1903—T. K. Barnett; 1905-1913—H. D. Wilson; 1914-1933—George Blanton; 1933—Officers of Clerk and Treasurer were consolidated.

Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)	1560.00	4680.00	3380.00	4680.00	4400.00	3900.00	2400.00	1500.00	850.00	1820.00	1800.00	2700.00	3900.00	4200.00	3120.00	4616.00	5980.00	4420.00	1696.53	2522.50	4125.00	52,10.00	1716.00	2400.00
No. Missions Supported v Church	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-
^tate Paper in Budget		*		*							*	*	*	*	Γ	-	*		Г	-		*	_	r
Every Member Canvass	_		_		*		L	_	L		*						_							-
Number Tithers			38	45		09	18	6	-	80	15	35	160		140		267	75	15	40	32	90	15	30
Revival Meetings Yeld	2	1	-	2	2	27	2	-	8	-	2	2		-	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	-	2	
Grand Total Present Members	135	520	119	450	803	223	186	163	183	159	176	449	591	269	376	416	108	615	111	116	282	268	18	301
Total Non-resident Members	22	145	- 1	102	228	-	- 09	28	94	45	12	9₹	75	49	_	140	53	_	9	-	22	26	-	101
Total Resident Members	80	375	112	348	575	223	136	140	89	114	164	352	516	220	376	276	655	615	105	115	260	242	177	200
	18	- 2	11	15	- 89	1	4	9	6	5	3	18	29	2	21	16	27	62	10	4	16	19	9	20
Transfer, etc. Letters and Other	15	12	4	16	66	2	2	- 8	-	2	12	9	22	13	13	9	18	27	19	1	_	31	-	11
Additions	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	10	_ _	_	_
Baptisms	4	1	8	13	16	8	7	19	6	2	2	6		9	-	21	10	57	13	34	16	43	5	9
PASTORS AND A	McKinney, Box 177,	car Funderburke,		Ronda E. Robbins, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	John S. Farrar, Boiling Springs	O. B. Williams, Rt. 1, Shelby	Neal Baker, Rt. 3, Lawndale	eague,	Lee Roy Jones, Box 111, Lawndale	N. S. Hardin, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	C. O. Green, Rt. 1, Lawndale	S. L. Lamm (Interim.), Boiling Springs	Zeno Wall, W. Marion St., Shelby	- 1	C. W. Walker, Rt. 2, Shelby	Franklin Monroe, Grover	Aubrey Quakenbush, N. Gaston St., Kings	Howard Cook, Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain	Don Wilson, York Rd., Kings Mountain	Walter Payne, Brice St., Kings Mountain	T. A. Lineberger, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	H. G. McElroy, Gantt St., Kings Mountain	N. S. Hardin, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs
Dates of Meeting	All	All	All	All	All	All	All	1,2,3,4	All	1,2,3,4	1,3	All	AII	All	All	All	All	All	All	All	All	All	1,2,3,4	All
Date Organized	1946	1850	1947	1847	1847	1902	1888	1894	1944	1938	1898	1844	1883	1902	1909	1883	1893	1915	1951	1953	1920	1945	1950	1891
ocation tural V-T-C	보 1	~	꿈	ద	E+	> 	絽	Λ	ద	ద	Λ	ద	出	Δ	- -	H	C	C C	C	Λ	Λ) -	24	> -
CHURCHES Allen Momories	Boston Dom	Bethe	Deulany	Bethlehem	Bolling Springs		Carpenter's Grove	Casar	Community	David	Double Shoals	Double Springs	Elizabeth	Fallston	Flint Hill	Grover First	Kings Mountain First	V2	Mtn.	Kings Mtn. Faith	Kings Mtn. Macedonia	- 1	Kings Mtn. Westover	Lattimore

2400.00

210

45

166

4 17

က 10 13

က വ 2

A. C. Hug'es, E. Randolph Rd., Shelby Hoyle Alexander, Rt. 5, Shelby

1848 | 1,2,3,4 1929 1,2,3,4

29 Mull's Chapel

38 Mt. Sinai Midview

1950 1942

> Þ RE RE

22

Love Valley

25 Lawndale

E. M. Redding, Rt. 3, Gastonia Odus Hayes, Elm St., Shelby C. O. Green, Lawndale

> All All

1200.00 850.00 2600.00

09 15 23

205 45 82 211

101 33

200 172 38 85

20 14 64

- CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

SPECIAL INFORMATION

TOTAL

GAINS LOSSES

TABLE A

New Esting R 1889 1,23,4 Co. T. Micros. Wildley Belled R 1889 1,23,4 Co. T. Micros. Wildley Belled R 1889 1,23,4 Co. T. Micros. R 1889 1,23,4 All Co. T. Micros. Co. T. Micros. Co. T. Micros. Co. T. Micros. R 1889 1,23,4 All Co. T. Micros. Co. T. Micros. R 1889 1,23,4 All Co. T. Micros. R 1889 1,23,4 All Co. T. Micros. All Co. T. Micro. All Co. T. Micros. All Co. T. Micros.	New English R. 1989 1,25,4 1,25,5 1,			0707	101	olegan Leumdale	8	8	6 238	- 20 -	258	2	-	-	T200.00
New Ballon RR 1849 All 12,24 Auditories, Nr. 3, Kingk Mountain 6 1 13 13 134 4 131 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	New Barlon (RR 1984) 11,24.3 Aulth Director, Nr. 3, Kingle Mannah (Re March Cape) 115, 13 136, 14 10 10 136, 14 10 136,	New	보	1848	1,2,4	Gleen, Lawman	9	_	L	_	1.5	2	16	-	1560.00
New Camp, Crock R 1854 All C. A. Kiroy, Jr. Barl, N. C. B. C. C. C. C. Barl, N. C. B. C. C. C. C. Barl, N. C. B. C. C. C. C. C. C. Barl, N. C. B. C. C. C. C. C. C. Barl, N. C. B. C.	New Campo Creek R 1946 All Gaverlee All Gaverle		ద	1943	1,2,3,4	Borders, W. Millon	6	-	L		115	3	1 1	_ _	381.00
New Experiment Value Landau, Rate Landau, R	New Hopper V 1864 Ali C. A. Kirnelli, R. L. S. Shelby Controller Controller C. A. Kirnelli, R. L. Shelby Controller	New	~	1946	All	orge Leign, Rt. 3, Kings	1 0	- -	_	_	363	2	-	_	3900.00
New Property R 1864 All Al	Norman's Grove R 1910 24 John A Hallman, R. B. S. Brillow St. Mark All L. W. Safflant, R. B. S. Stellow St. Mark All L. W. Safflant, R. B. S. Stellow St. Mark All L. W. Safflant, R. B. S. Stellow St. Mark All L. W. Safflant, R. B. S. Stellow St. Mark All L. M. Safflant, R. B. S. Stellow St. Mark	New	^	1873	A11	Kirby, Jr.,		- -	-	- -	214	2	_	_	2600.00
Normani's Grove R 1913 A.H. Coy Dellinger, Rt. J. Cherryville S S S S S S S S S	Normanic Grove R. 1919 2.4 Author A Mallanari, R. 2. Shelby 1.5 4. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	1	~	1854	All	Smith, Rt. 5, She	+ 0	_	- -	- -	164	2		_	443.06
North Elpe K R 1814 Ali Color Bellager R. 1. Cherryville 31 8 16 2814 100 39. 1 45 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	No.	1	 E4	1910	2,4	A. Hallman, Rt.	0 4	_	- -	-	2+6	7	-	-	2600.00
Colle Grove	Collections R 1893 All C. B. I Charlett R. 5, Shelly S	1	- H	1913	Alı	Rt. 1,	0	_ -	-	- -	30.	-	-	-	2340.00
Patterson Grove R 1938 All C. Er Cotolod, R. H., Kingga Mountain 19 8 10 270 33 303 8 8 10 10 10 10 10 10	Delication Grove R 1894 All J. J. Thornung, Rt. I. Kings Mountain 19 8 19 270 31 35 2 39 8 8 10 10 15 10 10 10 10 10		-R	1897	1,2,3,4	B. Alexander, Rt. 5	33	_ -	_ _	- -	1.2	- 6	20	-	2860.00
Pairterson Grove R 1884 All J. Thorbutung, R. I., Kings Mountain 19 8 10 277 91 331 2 66	Pairterson Grove R 1884 All J. Thorbutung, R. I. Kings Mountain 19 8 10 277 91 331 2 66 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	묘	1938	All	E rl Oxford, Rt. 1	101	_ -	_ -	_ -	200		-		2487.50
Printerior Springs V 1885 All J. D. Wicht, Printerior Springs Springs Springs Springs Printerior Springs S	Person Springs V 1899 Ali J. D. Wyutt, Patterson Springs Patterson Springs Patterson Springs V 1899 Ali J. D. Wyutt, Patterson Springs Patters	Dattereon	22	1884	All	Thornburg, Rt.	19	_	_ .	_ .	202	3 3		- -	3000 00
Pickeautr Grove R 1947 2,34 Thy Times Typic, Rt. 1, Sheby 15 11 19 345 345 74 425 2 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Principle Prin	- 1	D	1895	All	J. D. Wyatt, Patterson springs	6	_	_	_	331	7	- -	- -	1300 00
Printa Very R. 1878 A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A	Present Grove R. 1878 A. 12.3.4 C. C. Cryw. R. 3.5 ke by Present Grove R. 1878 A. 12.3.4 C. C. Cryw. R. 3.5 ke by Present Hill R. 1835 All A. R. Hastings, R. J. 5 ke by 13 16 293 13 16 293 13 16 19 19 19 19 19 19 19		<u>-</u>	1947	23.4	Thomas Taylor, Rt. 1, Sheiby	25	_	_	_	cct	7		- -	2500.00
Pleasant Ridge R 1815 All Ernest A. Mehaffey, Rt. 2. Steleby 9 13 16 215 164 379 3 50 4 8 9 1 Pleasant Hidge R 1815 All Ar. R. Histhiers, Rt. 3. Steleby 5 6 20 158 27 1.5 1 1 6 4 1 Pleasant Hidge R 1815 All Ar. R. Histhiers, Rt. 3. Steleby 11 3 24 526 85 81 12 121 18 4 1	Pictorative Circle No. 1361 All Erricat A. Mehalfey, Ri. 2, Sivelby 7 10 15 215 164 376 2 5 6 8 8 9 10 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	- 1	- -	1878	-1-	le.	1	_	_	_	442	7	121		3300.00
Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hills	- 1	4 5	1010	-1-	nest A Mehaffev Rt. 2.	-6	_	_		360	2	-1	-	3380.00
Policy Marco Mar	Problement Ridge K 1919 All W V Tartforn, Rt. 5, 8 elbv Policy Explicit Ridge K 1919 All W V Tartforn, Rt. 5, 8 elbv Explicit Ridge K 1919 All W V Tartforn, Rt. 5, 8 elbv Explicit Ridge K 1919 All W V Tartforn, Rt. 5, 8 elbv Explicit Ridge Explicit Ridge All W V Tartforn, Rt. 5, 8 elbv Explicit Ridge Expl	- 1	4	1001	_ -	D Hostings Rt 3 She'	1	_	_	_	379	3	-1	*	3900.00
Polkyllic	Polikylling V 1949 LAZA W. V. P. Hall, Jr., R. Z. Sheldy Sheldy LAZA W. V. P. Hall, Jr., R. Z. Sheldy	- 1	보	CIGI	-1-	Tr Trailen D+ 5	2	_	_	_	1.5	1	* 9	-	1500.00
Poplar Springs R 1894 All Joe Whitworth, Shelby All Joe Whitworth, Shelby All Joe Whitworth, Shelby All Som Haughes, Kings M-untun 12 5 10 263 86 354 2 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Poplate Springs R 1893 All W. F. A. S. Melloy All S. M. Hughes, Kings M-untin S. M. S. S. Melloy Selection S. M. S. Melloy Selection S. M. S. Melloy Selection		>	1940	-1	V. Tariton, rec. 9,	20	_	_	_	611	_	-		4862.00
Putnam Memorial R 1949 All 3.04 Wilthorth, Shelby 12.34 Fughe H-rrill, Rt. 4. Shelby 12.34 Fughe H-rrill, Rt. 4. Shelby 12.35 136 136 225 136 471 2452 2 400 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Putnam Memorial R 1949 All Joe Whitworth, Scholby All Sank Hughes, Kings M-untuin 5 8 9 256 75 351 1		_ ਸ਼	1893	All	P. Hall, Jr., Kt. Z,		_ _	_	-	93	2	-		1976.00
Ross Grove R 1881 All S. M. Hughest, Kings Munitum 12 5 10 287 86 354 2 10 8 18 18 18 18 18 18	Page Grove R 1981 All S. H. Hughers, Kings Muentun 12 5 10 276 186 134 2 100 *		- 23	1949	_	Joe Whitworth, Shelby		5 0	- -	- -	351	-	-	-	3120.00
Sandy Plains R 1854 1.2.3.4 Hugh H-rrill, Rt. 4. Shelby 12 12 13 14 14 14 15 15 14 14	Sandy Plains R 1854 1.2.3.4 Hugh H-rrill, Rt. 4, Shelby 12 13 17 125 15 17 15 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	- R	1881	_	S. M. Hughes, Kings Mountain	0 0	_ -	- -		354	6	-	-	2400.00
Shelby First C 1846 All John Lawrence Box 1325, Shelby Shelby Shelby First C 1846 All John Lawrence Box 1325, Shelby Shelby Shelby Bethel T 1940 All D. W. Digh. Gldney Sh., Shelby All Shelby All D. W. Digh. Gldney Sh., Shelby All D. W. Digh. Gldney Sh., Shelby All All All B. Treats Shelby All All All All B. Treats Shelby All All	Shelby First C 1946 All John Lawrence Eox 1352, Shelby Shelby First C 1968 All Homer Baker, St. ZaFryette St., Shelby Shelby Stevend C 1968 All Homer Baker, St. ZaFryette St., Shelby Shelby Stevend C 1968 All Homer Baker, St., Shelby All Shelby Stevend C 1954 All Ernest Smith, N. Main St., Shelby All	1	- R	1854	_	Rt. 4. Shel	_ -	_ -	_ -	- -	9459	- -	* 100		7200.00
Shelby Serond C 1908 All Homer Baker, St. LaPrygette St., Shelby Shelby Serond C 1908 All D. W. Digh. Gldiney St Shelby All D. W. Digh. Gldiney St Shelby All D. W. Digh. Gldiney St Shelby All All Ernest Smith, N. Main St., Shelby All All Shelby All All All Ernest Smith, N. Main St., Shelby All A	Shelby Sevend C 1908 All Hom-v Baker, S. Laf'ryette St., Shelby 35 56 51 129 770 2 171 171 171 181 171 181 171 181 171 181 171 181 171 181 171 181 171 181 171 181 1		0	1846	_	Lawrence, Box 1352,	_	_ .	_ .	_ .	1 2020	- -	400		5200 00
Shelby Bethel T 1940 All D. W. Digh. Gidney St., Shelby Shelby Bethel T 1940 All D. W. Digh. Gidney St., Shelby Bethel Shelby C-Vartwood C 1935 All W. T. Futr. Gardner St., Shelby 21 71 16 472 87 589 2 75 *** 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Shelby Dover T 1946 All D. W. Digh. Gidney St., Shelby Shelby Dover T 1924 All Ernest Smith, N. Math St., Shelby Dover T 1924 All Ernest Smith, N. Math St., Shelby Dover T 1924 All Ernest Smith, N. Math St., Shelby Dover T 1924 All Ernest Smith, N. Math St., Shelby Dover T 1924 All Ernest Smith, N. Math St., Shelby Dover T 1924 All Ernest Smith, N. Math St., Shelby Dover T 1924 All Ernest Smith, N. Math St., Shelby Dover T 1924 All Ernest Smith, N. Math St., Shelby Dover T 1924 All Ernest Smith, N. Math St., Shelby Dover T 1924 All Ernest Smith, N. Math St., Shelby Dover T 1924 All Ernest Smith, N. Math St., Shelby Dover T 1924 All Ernest City, Cutr Inil Dr., Shelby Shelby Ernet Street C 1954 All Ernest City, Cutr Inil Dr., Shelby Dover T T 1924 T 154 T T T T T T T T T		0	1908	L	ιż	35	_	_	_ -	04)	- -		-	5200 00
Shelby Cover T 1924 All Ernest Smith, N. Main St., Shelby Shelby Dover T 1924 All Ernest Smith, N. Main St., Shelby Shelby Dover T 1924 All Ernest Smith, N. Main St., Shelby Shelby Dover T 1924 All Ernest Smith, N. Main St., Shelby Shelby Bastside C 1921 All Ernest Smith, N. Main St., Shelby Shelby Eastside C 1954 All Ernest Smith, N. Main St., Shelby Shelby Eastside C 1954 All Ernest Smith St., Shelby Shelby Fine Stroke C 1954 All Ernest Pague, Rt. 2. Shelby Shelby Fine Stroke C 1954 All Ernest Pague, Rt. 3. Shelby Shelby Fine Stroke C 1954 All Ernest Pague, Rt. 5. Shelby Shelby Fine Stroke R 1985 12.3.4 G. Forrest Pague, Rt. 5. Shelby Shelby Each Stroke R 1929 12.3.4 G. Forrest Pague, Rt. 5. Shelby	Shelby Cover T 1924 All E-mest Smith, N. Main St., Shelby Zl Tl Tl Tl Tl Tl Tl Tl	- 1	E	1940	. _	Digh. Gidney St	6	_	_	_	199	1	1 06	-	00000
E. B. Hicks. Buffolo St., Shelby 21 27 57 650 201 801 2 2 75 *	Ernest Smith, N. Main St., Shelby 21 21 57 600 201 801 2 75 *	- 1		1025	_	T Furr. Gardner St	43	_	_	_	921	7	1 022	-	2500.00
E. B. Hicks. Buffelo St., Shelby 21 22 57 600 201 801 2 2*0 *	E. B. Hicks. Buffelo St., Shelby 21 22 57 600 201 801 2 2*0 *	- 1) E	1094	-	est Smith N. Main St	21	_	_	_	229	_	75	H-	5200.00
J. B. House, Blanton St., Shelby 16 12 185 57 242 3 45	J. B. Howe, Banton St., Shelby 16 12 185 57 242 3 45	- 1	- -	1361	_ -	D Tiobs Buffelo St S	21	_	_	_	801	_	2.0 *	-	5200.00
J. K. Hower, Diatricus, The Color, Crispers, Prince Growth Crispers, Prince Growth, Crispers, Prince Growth, Crispers, Prince Roberts, Rt. 2. Shelby 2 7 3 15 16 2 14 *	J. K. Howeles, Datatour Act, Shelby 16 30 6 151 7 158 2 50	- 1	0	_	_ .	Trems Plenten St	6	_	_	_	242	3	45	_	2600.00
Free Crisp. Cut and Discussion 2 7 3 15 16 2 14	Free Crist. Court in Dr. Shelby 2 7 3 15 16 2 14 * *		0	-1	_ .	HOWE, Blancon But, B	191		_	_	158	2	20	_	3905.00
Lawrence Koopers, Kr. 2, Shelby 10 5 14 217 82 299 2 30 *	Lawrence Roberts, Rt. 2, Shelby 10 5 14 217 82 299 2 30 *		ပ _	-	_	7. C"ur min Di	6	- 2	_	9	16	2	14		1300.00
G. Forrest Teague, R. D. Silving Muntain 3 12 15 17 2 15 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 G. Forrest Teague, Ed. 5. Shellow 3 12 45 32 77 2 15		0	_	-1	RODerles, Ru. 2.		- -		_	299	2	30		1985.00
Wry Barrett, Rt. 2. Kings Muntain 3 12 12 13 145 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1	Wryy Barrett, Rt. 2, Kings Muntain 3 12 12 13 13 13 14 14 18 18 18 18 18 18		~	1885	-1	Frrest league.		-	-	. -	1 44	2	15	_	1300.00
Burley S. Turner, Wnc	Burley S. Turner, Wncr Strings	1	<u>-</u> 교	1948	_	Barrett, Rt.	2 -	9	- -	-	202	-	-	*	3600.00
C. M. Smort. Rt. 1, Conlev Springs	C. M. Smort. Rt. 1, Conlev Springs	l .	N -	1842	_	rley S. Turner, Waca	2	_ -	<u> </u>	- -	104	-	-		292.80
W. V. Tarlton, Rt. 5. Shelby 5 11 30 390 77 231 1 68 **	W. V. Tariton, Rt. 5, Shelby 5 11 30 390 77 231 1 169 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Wallace	R		l	M. Smort. Rt. 1, Conlev	- -	_ .	_	_ .	101	-	- 02	-	2500.00
1 L. M. Tenery. Rt. 3. Sholbv	1 L. M. Tenery. Rt. 3. Shelbv	Zion	Di	-	_	V. Tarlton, Rt. 5.	2	_	_	_	18.7	- -	-	-	3000 00
D. W. Digh. Gidnev St., Shelby 17 54 71 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	D. W. Digh. Gidnev St Shelby 171 54 71 71 1 b		2	-	_	M. Tenery, Rt. 3.	16	_	_	_	422	- -	- -	- -	790.00
R. W. Drvis. Rt. 1, Lawndale	Note	- 1	-	1-	_	W Digh, Gidney St	17	54	_	_	111	-	٩	- -	100.00
TOTALS 18.2 10.20 13.25 18.233 4151 22384 118 3389 2 2	TOTALS 842 1020 1325 18233 4151 22384 118 3389 2 2	- 1	-	- -	- -	W Davis Rt. 1	22	38	1 3	_	29	-	2	-	1*0.00
Clerk	Glerk Moder	- 1	4	-	- -	TOTALS	842 1	020 133	25 1823	_	22384	-	3389	2	193158.39
Moder	Model *—De		-				Clerl	Lad	rence R	oberts. F	t. 3. She	lby, N. C			
	*-De	Association - Kings Moul	ntain	000	100		Mode	rator -	O	Green,	Lawndale	z. C			

Number Training Schools J nuary Bible Study 122-Average Attendance V.B.S. Vacation Bible School Enrolment 90-Average Attendance Grand Total 25.3 .9 1,1 Sunday School Enrolment Miss.on Sunday School Enrolment Officers Not Counted Classes 2 0 0 0 2 0 -co And Departments Extension Department Adults 29 29 19 5 5 Ξ Young People Intermediates 62 32 62 Juniors Ξ Primaries Ξ œ 35 42 Beginners c Nursery œ Cradle Roll Ralph Johnson, 614 Mauney Ave., Kings Mtn. Mtn. Shelby SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS
AND ADDRESSES R. E. Barnett, Lackey St., Kings Mtn. Havana Davis, 113 McGinnis St., Kings St., Kings Mtn. Mtn. J. J. Porter, 217 Shannonhouse St. 3, Shelby Kings Mtn. John Mauney, Palmer St., Shelby Lloyd McFells, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. J. Falls. Box 375. K'ngs Mtn. Carl Carpenter, Rt. 3, Lawndale W. E. B"idges. Rt. 3. Kings Mtn. Shelby Rt. 2. Kings J. R. Mercier, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. ż Fortenberry, Rt. 1, Grover G. G. Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby 4, Shelby Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 5, Shelby Grover Charles Queen, Rt. 1. Grover Dr. Dwight Hord, Lawndale, Shelby rl Bridges. Rt. 2, Shelby Charles J. Hamrick, Rt. C. M. Spangler, Box 61. Malcom Wilson, Lattimor Lattimore Deward Hoyle, Fallston Fred Weaver, Juniper D. Humphries, Rt. D. Martin, Box 23, Wright, Rt. 5, N. Barnette, Rt. Willis Harmon, Rt. Elmer Downs, Casar W. Melton. Martin, 河河 J. C. Geo. Ira F. O 回 21 Kings Mtn. Macedonia 22 Kings Mtn. Temple Westover Kings Mtn. Second Carpenter's Grove Faith Kings Mtn. First 5 Boiling Springs CHURCHES Allen Memorial Double Springs 11 Double Shoals Mull's Chapel Grover First Е Kings Mtn. Community Kings Mtn. Kings Mrn. Love Valley Bethlehem Beaver D Lattimore Lawndale Mt. Sinal Elizabeth Flint Hill Bethany Fallston 27 Midview Buffalo Casar David 5 8 6

	1 T Norrele Box 231 Lawndale	23	18	19	26	21	36	107	6	3	262	188	187	69	4
30 New Betner	T. M.C. innic Dt 1		- 28	13	15	11	10	2.4	_	3	137	69	20	45	7
31 New Buffalo	J. E. MCGillins, Ive. 1, Cross Man	9	. _	12	9	9	20	- 07	-	2	80	28	22	25	-
32 New Camp Creek		17	_ _	31	36	26	19	131	10	3	235	168	88	85	_
33 New Hope	Jackson Sepaugn, Rt. 2, Shelby	24	-	12	13	19	=	11	14	4	176	82	83	74	-
34 New Prospect	John Cline, Rt. 1, Shelloy		_	6	10	17	38	41	-	2	134	73	48	45	_
35 Norman's Grove	၁I.	- -	- -	21	18	7.5	20	39	15	1	1651	100	100	80	_
36 North Brook	Clyde Warlick, Rt. 1, Cherryville	6 41	- -	38	36	47	67	151	6	8	426	236	175	167	-
37 Oa Grove	ngs Mtn.	- -	- -	99	100	σ	9	63	-	10	138	94	100	92	
38 Oak View	Glenn Spearman, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	-	 0 6	_ -	2 2	2 5	37	131	17	-	357	197	122	116	-
39 Patterson Grove	Edwin Moore, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	14	- -	-	3 2	- 26	-	112	-	3	235	112	69	99	_
40 Patterson Springs	Rufus Clark, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	10	_ -	_ -	95	35	12	78	-	-	176	110	85	-	_
41 Plain View	Bobby Lee Taylor, Rt. 1, Shelby	11 1 29	- -	- -	- 86	43	- 65	138	20	9	384	146	101	95	_
42 Pleasant Grove	Fred Kendrick, Lawndale	- -	_	_ _	34	43	29	130	27	7	353	205	113	66	-
43 Pleasant Hill	Robert H. Gantt, Rt. 2, Kings Muii.	- -	_ _	_ _	44	39	43	134	25	3	378	202	128	123	-
44 Pleasant Ridge		- -	_ _	- -	28	17	17	69	-	17	183	88	_	_	-
45 Polkville	กเ	62 61	_ -	- -	77	20	39	221	17	6	009	331	240	200	* 4
46 Poplar Springs	Rt. 3, 2	- -	- -	- -	- 1-	18	ıc.	51	8	3	124	89	1 29	55	0
47 Putnam Memorial		_ -		_ -	101	10	15	100	12	2	220	157	72	64	* 1
48 Ross Grove		7	_	_ _	3 8	2 2	1 66	115	12	9	259	135	88	98	* 1
49 Sandy Plains	S. D. Whitaker, Rt. 4, Shelby	_ .	_ -	_ -	77	10 10	124	- -	116		1 2159	1212	501	433	*
50 Shelby First			_	_ -	199	cal	121	- -	- 24		648	334	163	14)	-
51 Shelb S nd	Reviere Beam, Martin St., Shelby	_	_	_	08	0.0	200	777	100	9 190	- -	363	143	131	-
52 Shelby Bethel	M. C. G'ld, Grice St., Shelby	22 3	_	_	66	60	10	202	C7	- -	_ -	450	315	287	-
53 Shelby Calvary	Arnold McSwain, 764 Broad St., Shelby	-	_	_	104	73	73	339	53	ا م	661	CO.	010	150	100
54 Shelby Dover	Osborne Lee, W. Hawkins St., Shelby	9 3	35 27	_	62	51	40	175	12	2	4.1	202	607	181	-
sh Cholby Hostside	Vance Chempion, 922 Buffa'o St., Shelby	- 2	56 42	62	82	29	20	213	67	8	642	466	1777	101	- 1
se Shelby Highland		9 1	15 16	3 16	36	36	21	- 77	12	2	243	164	123	113	1 6
57 Cholby Kings Chanel	W H Brooks Churchill Dr., Shelby	-	10 21	08 1	21	20	_	92	-	2	197	118	103	Ca	-
58 Shelby Peach Street		_	4 4	2	3	3	4	16	-	3	39	16	41	33	-
50 ITaion	170	- 2	20 14	18	31	34	0,	67	-	3	227	105	0	- 6	-
SO Wiotom	P H Edwards Rt 2. Kings Mtn.	-	9	10	8	10	17	30	-	- 8	88	20	4.1	25	-
ou victory		9	20 14	1 23	30	30	22	118	17	4	284	180	73	7.1	
or waco	Į U.	_	L	3 8	_	9	8	26	-	3	69	40			-
62 Wallace Grove	Shell	15	-	5 29	30	30	20	153	20	3 –	343	182	106	101	
63 Zinn		-	_	-	52	30	24	131	-	9	348	174	123	113	*
64 Zoar	Lyman raminimies, rv. 3, Sucrov	-	- -	- -	- -	12	8	35	8	2	120		96	88	-
65 **Shelby Lily		-	- -	- -		17	30		-	-	1 80	55			_
66 **Elliott Memorial	Donald Crawder. Rt. 1, Lawingale]-	-1-	-1-	-1-	2000	1000 2020	-1_	. 1 064	215 190	0 1 20394 1	11354	6651	15650	09
	TOTALS	290 1361	1348	1908	1,1,77	2077	1880	1313	1621					100	115.1
Association — Kings Mou	ıntain					ASSOC	Associational Superintendent	Super	intend	ent — J.		R. Howe, 724 Blanton St., Shelby	anton	ot., on	erby
For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 1955	September 30, 1955					1 1 *	nores	res							

Association — Kings Mountain For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 1955 **—New Churches

TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT

СНОВСНЕЅ	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	ursery	eginners	rimaries	uniors	ntermediates	Toung People	dults	General Officers	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1 Allen Memorial	Albert Hardin, Rt. 1, Grover		7	8	12	9	10	22	6	89	
2 Beaver Dam	Raph Hamrick, Rt. 1, Snelby		8		18	27	14	19	12	98	70
3 Beth ny	n. Rt. 1,	_	10	11	10	10		8	3	52	44
4 Bethle em	ixon, N. Sims	11	7	17	16	12	28	48	5	144	78
5 Boiling Springs	W. McSwain, B	3	18	_	26	42	114	39	4	246	118
b Buri 110	ge Green, Rt. 1, Shelby	3	4	10	17	19	19	23	7	102	54
'I Ca Denter's Grove	Mrs. Charlie Smith, Box 406, Lawndale			8	10	_	6	23	4	54	40
e Casar		_		_		-	-				
9 C mmunity			7		12	12	12	17		09	
10 D. v.d	Viley Allen, Rt.	8	3	9	11	6	14	15	5	7.1	26
11 Druble Shrals	Scism, Rt. 5,		4	4	8	11	-	16	9	49	
12 Double Springs	Vashburn, Rt. 4, Sh	_	15		27	19	10	18	2	91	99
13 Elizabet	Green, Kin	3		22	22	18	13	55	9	139	81
14 Figure	ry, Fal		18		15	13	18	41	3	108	67
15 Fiint Hill	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 2, Seelby	_	_	15	13	16	12	32	2	90	62
16 Grover First	Mrs. John Gold, Grover	_		15	19	20	6	15	2	83	
17 Kings Mtn. First	Meadowbrook 1	8	18	18	29	45	17	99	10	201	100
18 Kings Mtn. Second	pion, Rt. 2, K			12	12	17	14	32	5	92	78
19 Kings Mtn. Eastside	v Bridges, Bennett St.,		6	10	12	10	12	2	3	61	33
20 Kings Mtn. Faith	ning, Myers St.		9	9	8	10	-	15	9	51	48
21 Kings Mtn. Macedonia	is Wright, Rt. 2, Kings	_	_	19	24	19	11	17	4	94	09
22 Kings Mtn. Temple	A. A. Jolly, Wal		14	_	14	10	26	25	9	95	64
23 Kings Mtn. Westover	Ch~pn	_	9	_	8	-	7	17	-	39	14
24 Lattimore			-	22		20	-	7	2	51	
25 Lawndale	ent^n, Lawnd?le	_	5	5	15	20		15	1	61	35
26 Love Valley	W. Melton, Rt	_	12	-	_	-	15	8	4	39	30
27 Midview	3~x 375,		_		15	10	-	20	2	47	37
28 Mt. Sinai	s Jolly, Rt. 2, She'by		_	4	12	12	10	14	8	09	30
29 Mull's Chanel	Wolken A Howle 1111 Dellaten Del Chair			-	-		-				

		4	-	17 10	0 14	21	25	.71	93	26
30 New Bethel	ra T	- -	-	-	8	7	15	3	20	40
31 New Buffalo	R. M. Hencon, 207 Maple St., Shelby	- -	-	_ _	-			-	-	
32 New Camp Creek		196	-	-	12 17	10	34	8	92	71
33 New Hope	. Anthony, Rt. 3, Sh	2	rc	- 6	-	. _	16	4	65	32
34 New Prospect	J. D. Clark, Rt. 1, Sr	-	0	_	-		14	2	45	
35 Norman's Grove	FOGES,	α		13	15 10	8	707	-	162	38
36 North Brook	Rt. 1,	0 0	-	-	_		30	11	135	91
37 Oak Grove	Bobby Porter, Rt. 3, Kings Mcuntain		-	- -	- -	-		-	-	
38 Oak View		-	-	20 2	20 32	14	13	3	102	74
39 Patterson Grove	L. Hamrick, Rt. 3,	6	-	-	8 8	13	15	3	54	45
40 Patterson Springs	A. W. P illips, Box 18, Patterson Springs		-	-	-	_		-	-	
41 Plain View			- 9	6	- 9	16	14	3	62	44
42 Pleasant Grove	وند	101	,	-		9	45	9	140	108
43 Pleasant Hill	Sue I	6	7	_	30 22	15	52	3-	147	93
44 Ple sant Ridge	win, K	- -	-	-			14	1	36	24
45 Polkville	Powell, Rt. 1, Shelby			-	31 24	21	42	8	162	106
46 Poplar Springs			-	-	- -	-	21	-	45	22
47 Putnam Memorial	G rland Clary, Rt. 3. Shelby	_	-		- -		91	~	57	39
48 Boss Grove			-	_ -	- -	-	18	14	85	54
40 Sandy Plains	Mr. O. G. Whitaker, Rt. 4, Shelby		- -	_ -	13 21	_ -	187	9	630	354
an Shelly First	L. T. Hamric , Box 682. Shelby	39	_ -	- - -	- -	_ -	207	10	1961	
50 Shelly Second	M-S Poul Roberts, E. Warren St., Shelby	9	4	_ .	_	_ .	9	0	142	
or Shelly Second	1.	4	10	_	_	_ .	SC C	0 0	C1.7	0 0
52 Shelby Deulei	904	8	10	27	_	_	99	2	C#2	001
53 Shelby Calvary	Tropic Months Tota E. Randolph Ed. Shelby		7	15	32 24	13	22	4	117	2
54 Shelby Dover	-		11	13	35 24	4 10	47	4	144	100
55 Shelby Eastside	: 0	8	9	11	14 1	15 6	6	4	89	63
56 Shelby Highland	S	-	6	10	11 1	13	40	2	82	20
57 Shelby King's Chapel	A. Watterson, Churchin Di.,	-	2	2	2	2 3	11	3	26	12
58 Shelby Peach Street	T. R. Moore, Rt. 1, 3		4	- «	_	8 15	15		65	55
59 Union	Miss Ruth Campbell, Rt. 5, Shelby	· - -	101	-	- -	10 12	15		54	38
60 Victory		-	- -	- 0	-	_	28	3	91	74
61 Waco	Walter Sellers, Waco	-	- -	- 61	-	-				
62 Wallace Grove		-		- -	14	15 6	28	8	87	57
63 Zion	w. L. Simmans. Jr., Miles Rd., Shelby	-		- 61	-	-	21	5	107	9
64 Znar	Mrs. W. Y. Ellis, Rt. 3. Shelhv	0	- -	- -	- -	- -				
65 **Shelby Lily		-	- -	-	-	-				
66 **Elliott Memorial		- -		- 000	1041 1010	700	1610	1 247	5921	3552
	TOTALS	173	364	17 999	141 101	_	_			
		11.11.00	T. Dinoct	M	re Bron	obton M	Broughton McGinnis.	Rt. 3.	Shelby,	ri Zi

Association — Kings Mountain For Year Frding (Month) September 30, 1955

Associational Director — Mrs. Broughton McGinnis, Rt. 3, Shelby, N. C. **—New Churches

TABLE D - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Total Tithers All Organizations		5		38	22	96			4	-	2		7	138	8	26		161	18	7		27	17		30	12				١
Total Enrolled		15	74	44	63	216		21	31	16	11	19	93	246	16	49	105	245	22	24	15	46	45	-	19	99	-	-	43	-
Sunbeam Enrolled			10	14	12	33	-		_	-	-	16	17	22	12	10	24	25	-	_	-	18	-	-	25	10	-	-	6	-
G.A. Enrolled			31	17	15	37		10	17	_	-	11	6	33	17	7	33	34	-	12	-	12	-	-	16	15	-		15	-
Y.W.A. Enrolled		-	6	-	-	14				_	_	9	9	- 6	-	16		12	-			_	10		_	9	-			-
V.M.S. Enrolled		15	24	13	36	132		=	14	16	11	34	61	149	47	16	48	174	22	12	15	16	35	-	38	25	-		12	14.
otal Units		1	2	3	9	- 2		3		-	-	- 2	6	2	4	4	4	9	-	7	-	e	2	-	4	4	-		4	-
unbeam Units		-	1	1	1	-	1	- -	-			-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-		-	-	-	-	7	_		_	
A. Units			2	-	2	2	- -	7	- -	- -			-	2	7	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-		7	-	-		-	_
.W.A. Units	-		-			-	-	- -		- -	-	- -	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -	- -	-	-	-	- -	-	-	-	-	_
7. M. S. Units		-	-	-	2	-	- -	- -	- .	-		.7	۰	- -	-	- -		- -	-	- -	- -	-	- -	- -	- -	-	-	- -	-	
PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	Mrs W. J. McKinnav Box 177 Canada	Al Pr	P 11 Prunington Dt 1	Rusa Dixan Rt 3	Carl I. Hamrick Beiling	The state of the s	Mrs. Leslie Sergle, Rt. 3. Lawndale	Avers, Carar	Mrs. George Belver Rt 5 Shelby	R. C. Clyapman Bt 3	Robert Spingler S Deston St	Bill Hint, Rt 4 Shelby	R. D. Hord Rt. 1	Danild Royster Rt	rs. Rev Ledbetter Dt 9.	H. L. Beam, Grover	Fred Buth Meadowhrook Da	J. H. Carrol	James Bolin. Margrace N	W. F. Fleming Myers St. Kings N	T. A. Lineherser Rt 2 Kings Mour	rs Annie Mae Douer Alexander St. Tri	The state of the s	Mrs. N. B. Lee. Lattimore	rs C. D. Forn				Mrs H O Williams Barr on ".	19. H.
CHURCHES	1 Allen Memorial	2 Beaver Dam	3 Bethany	4 Bethlehem	5 Boiling Springs	6 Buffalo	7 Carpenter's Grove	8 Casar	9 Community	10 David	11 Double Shoals	12 Double Springs	13 Elizabeth	14 Fallston	15 Flint Hill	16 Grover First	17 Kings Mtn. First	18 Kings Mtn. Second	19 Kings Mtn. Eastside	20 Kings Mtn. Faith	21 Kings Mtn. Macedonia	22 Kings Mtn. Temple	23 Kings Mtn. Westover	24 Lattimore	25 Lawndale	26 Love Valley	27 Midview	28 Mt. Sinai	29 Mull's Chanel	

	1	2	2	2	- 8	34	4 22	-1	71	45	
30 New Bethel	Boyd Beam, Kt. Z, Lawn			-	2	15	8	_	23	23	
31 New Buffalo	Mrs. R. M. Henson, Maple St., Shelby	_		-	-	-	-	_			
32 New Camp Creek			6	- -		69	6 21	25	114	39	
33 New Hope	opper, Earl, N.		4		~	34 -	_	-	75	30	
34 New Prospect	Clayton Absher, Rt. 2.		1	-	-	13	-	-	-		
35 Norman's Grove	Rt 3,			- -	-	13	-	-	13	9	
36 North Brook	nger, Rt. 1, Cnerryvi	-1	_ -	- -		49	13	_	- 22	8	
37 Oak Grove	Mrs. Horace Bell, Rt. 3, Kings Mount in	7		-	-	-	-	-	_		
38 Oak View		-	-	-		20 -	2	20 24	64	8	
39 Patterson Grove		_	•	-	- L	1 66	- 6	17 4	1 49	18	
40 Patterson Springs	Mrs. J. R. Biggers, Rt. 1, Grover	7 7	-	-		-	-	_	-	_	
41 Plain View			- -	-	יני	44	7	16 13	- 80	12	
42 Pleasant Grove	H. M. Gardner, Rt. 5	1 7			4	09	-	-	09	34	
43 Plessant Hill	Mike Lowery, Rt. 2, S	- 6	6	-	9	40	8 2	20 20	88	19	
44 Pleasant Ridge	Lala McSwain, Rt. 4, 8	7	-	-		19	-	-	19	9	
45 Polkville	Roscoe Beaver, Rt.			-	-	48	14 2	28 10	100	100	
46 Poplar Springs	t. 2, Sho	_ -	7 -	-		216	-	_	5 36	_	
47 Putnam Memorial	- 1	-	- c	- -	3	100	-	- -	- -	_	
40 Does Group	Mrs. L. H. Ledford, E. Marion St., Shelby	1	7	7	•	77	-	- -	_ _	_	
40 Condy Plains	Mrs. Buster Packard, Rt. 4, Shelby	1			7	31	_ -		_ -	946	
49 Salluy Liains	1	21 1	₂	4	29	399	_ .	_ -	_ -	- -	
on Sileiby Filso	E	_	_			88	_	_ .	_ -	9 0	
51 Shelby Second	n w Digh. Gi	1 1 1	- 5	-1	2	28	_	_	_ .	_	
52 Shelby Bernel	W I MeWh	1 1	2	1	5	52	_		_	_	
53 Shelby Calvary	W. D. Johnson E Bandolph Ed	1 1	2	-	2	51	-	35 28	_	_	
54 Shelby Dover	W. D. Johnson, E. Duffelo St. Shelby	-	_			73	13	21 2	24 131	_	
55 Shelby Eastside	i i		2	_	4	14	5	17	36	_	
56 Shelby Highland	Charles league, Clamicia Sc.,	2	-	-	5	33	13	10 1	19 75	2 20	_
57 Shelby King's Chapel	I. M. Gladden, E. Wallen Sch.	-	-			6	-	_	_	9 9	
58 Shelby Peach Street	Frank Smart, Dox 301,	-	_	_	1	25		_	- 2	25 10	_
59 Union	G. C. Teague, Etc. 3, Sileiny	-	-		67	13	9	_	3 22	2	
60 Victory	pton, Rt. 2, Milles Cicen, S.	-	6	-	4	- 15	-	19 3	30 100	0 27	
61 Waco	Mrs Dan Camp, Waco	-	- -	· - -		-	-	L	-		,
62 Wallace Grove			- 6		ıc	73	-	16 2	28 117	7 30	
63 Zion	E.	4 0		- -	L.	30	7	_	12 6	62 34	1 444
64 Zoar	Mrs. L. M. Tenery, Rt. 3, Shelby	7	-	1	,	3	-	-	-	_	
65 **Shelby Lily		_	_	_		-	-	-	-		
66 **Elliott Memorial		- 60	- 80	30	1 217	2504	261	7 608	722 4296	6 1757	11-
	TOTALS	_	_	_ .	-1	- 1	- `	- :	- 0		1

Association — Kings Mountain For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 1955

Associational President — Mrs. Rush Stroup, Shelby, N. C. **—New Churches

VISUAL EDUCATION 1 CHURCH MUSIC ١ CHURCH LIBRARY 1 GOALS 1 BUILDING BROTHERHOOD WORK 1 田 TABLE

- - - - -	James Southains, Lantings	TO 170 PT CT 77 CT			_
Creek			15,000		
			3.000 987.70	1	
		12.000	00 140,000 18562.04		
) lect		1 40 19 40 12		2 15	30.00
	Paul Hord, Rt. 1, S.ielby		25,000		
or Morman's Grove		19 15 19	7 000 31.000	1 15	
-	\sim 1	49 12		1600.00 234.00 * 4 56	*
-	Rich rd Spencer, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain	177	5.000 16,500	100.001	
		1 16 15 15 48 31		930.00 221.00 1 118	
Grove	Grady Scism, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	101 10 101 101		850.00 100.00 * 1	*
SS	William Jenkins, Rt. 2, Shelby	00 - 7		1 20	_
41 Plain View	- 1	20 8 12 38 12	20,000		*
rove	- 1	10 00 10 50		1600.00 250.00	
	Minor Lowery, Rt. 2, Shelby	9 94 9 69 4		1900.00 4 60	100.001 #
ge	R. K. Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby	1 1 2 1 7 1	12.000		
As Dolleville	- 1	1000 61 36 100 100		2400.00 437.50 * 3 60	250.00 * *
nrings	Lawrence Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby	00 01 17 17			_
to ropius Spanis			1 50 000		*
Publish memoria		16 24	500000	1 2 45	*
48 Ross Grove	I M Manney, Rt. 4. Shelby	1 20	-		3/1 500.00 * *
-	I Lowery Austell, Box 59, Shelby	40 52 166 63 4		2	0 50.00 *
	Baluh Morehead, Lackev Ext., Shelby	47 21 15 52 62 73 9.	09.00	*	#
51 Shelby Second	tration area con		210,000	~~~	71 100 00 # #
52 Shelby Bethel	Truin Gt Shelby	67 12 30 24 97 36 13,	13,000 200,000 24334.07	2	
53 Shelby Calvary		12	160,000 7000.00	35% 468.00 # 4	- 00
54 Shelby Dover	The Wallis St.	12	160,000 2165.00	5200.00 469.00 * 3	208.00 -
55 Shelby Eastside	T. C. Stri 'land, Jr., Faimer Sc., Sheilly	10 9 4 25	65.000 19500.00	200.00 200.00 2	100.001
6 Shelby Highland	Charles McKee, Larayette St., S eiby		10,000 30,000 11313.00	600.00 100.00 3	45 25.00 *
57 Shelby King's Chapel		17 52 17 52	7.000	-	
58 Shelby Peach Street		16 5 20 45 36 50 12	12,000 46,500	_	
59 Union	D. G. Blanton, Rt. 3, Shelly	9 9	1 500 1711.19	156.00 50.00	- 1
60 Victory		24 49 36	4,000 105.000 1590.00	1200.00 160.00 * 2	32 25.00
61 Waco	Clyde Barrett, waco	-	000'L		
62 Wallace Grove		48 12 14 20 62 32 15	15.000 150 000 6945.42	*	-
63 7:ion	e W. Cornwell, Rt. 3	7 28 7	15,000 140,000 35000.00	600.00 100.00 * 3	12.
64 Zoar	B. W. Gamble, Rt. 3, Shelby	- -	1,00,00	_	- -
35 **Shelby Lily			5.000 1000.00	-	
66 **Elliott Memorial		1179 342 584 678 1763 1020 397,000 4.009,461 278,577.78 90.196.00 7882.75	,000 4.009,461 278,577.79	90.196.00 7882.75 98 18	1883 4789.00
	TOTALS		Odrodtong Canitotica	Jack Ramsey, W. Marion St., Shelby	W. Marion St., Shell

Association — Kings Mountain For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 1955 **—New Churches

TABLE F AND G - TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

30 New Bethel	15764.25	180.00	182.06		352.89	305.72	230.00	1000.44	02:1102	1298.07	1560.00
21 New Buffalo	3593.45	120.00	391.32	-	20.02		00 10	216.00	92.00	480.30	381.22
29 New Camp Creek	900.00	-	21.68		58.43	7. 07.	204 29	6437 96	1700.76	11050.01	3900.00
22 New Hone	18011.53	00.096	420.93		1002.90	143.14	26.200		2095.77	3948.30	2600.00
24 Now Prospect	7529.40	00.009	346.29	188.47	367.77	- 000	00.000	- -	190.34	1301.00	443.06
or Moumon's Grove	2611.34	42.00	518.60	-	151.45	93.61	303.00	1242 68	401 21	2828.86	2600.00
35 Notifical 3 Cross	5698.14	104.00	137.00	_	374.32	238.87	139.81	1040.02	1166 78	9710 20	2340.00
36 NOTUL BLOOK	14162.08	645.00	1538.26	1700.00	508.27	130.00	238.96	3.182.93	1700.10	9102 49	2860 00
37 Oak Grove	5526 21	168.00	309.98	1	294.96	200.00	130.00	400.00	600.40	22.007	9487 50
38 Oek view	17705 44	360.00	141.01		604.09	291.46	415.47		4.13.10	2200.10	00000
39 Patterson Grove	11100.22	200.002	613 40	67.93	499.55	267.36	368.11	1889.04	613.05	4708.44	3900.0
40 Patterson Springs	9944.92	00.066	33 60	599.19	161.03	8.00	80.00	_	10.00	968.82	1300.00
41 Plain View	597.TCT	00.11	219 57	991.65	494.73	121.70	364.13		685.27	3390.05	3500.00
42 Pleasant Grove	12238.29	420.00	312.01	20.1.00	1551 11	208.46	405.00	-	1890.58	6077.54	3380.00
43 Pleasant Hill	16088.95	624.00	833.94	200.4.20	1000001	908 00	345.00		1246.66	7325.54	3900.00
44 Pleasant Ridge	13261.24	1320.00	2042.86	302.22	1200.00	-	61.00	-	351.36	1472.85	1500.00
45 Polkville	4199.63	360.00	431.32	33.60	735.57	- 00 070	00.00	7659 91	2307.73	15903.21	4862.00
46 Donlar Springs	36884.54	900.00	195.10	1873.01	1262.26	042.20	10.00	10000	94 93	3054.17	1775.00
40 Lopies Springs	5695.27	15.00	385.71	34.75	335.39	82.14	250.00	1920.20	00.50	5841 94	2990.00
4.1 Futiliam memorias	13181 95	1140.00	1996.11	1089.55	628.40	268.58	225.00		483.00	20.170	9400 00
48 Ross Grave	20000 38	1065 00	468.32	581.91	489.64	76.95	257.88		833.33	3773.03	00.0042
49 Sandy Plains	000000	060000	11389 89	1321.75	4590.64	3335.00	1008.82	18114.10	17679.99	83071.32	1200.
50 Shelby First	T/6024.95	20020.20	010 80		1334.44	482.31	1182.75		2900.00	10767.44	4800.00
51 Shelby Second	31617.21	3948.14	919.00	1400000	1195 95	1900 00	350.00	9000000	1250.00	30371.77	5200.00
52 Shelby Bethel	38053.51	2000.00	76.047	14000.00	00,000	1509 97	531.09	9651.54	1952.91	27064.04	5200.00
53 Shelby Calvary	37302.32	5903.25	3215.65	2028.70	2240.93	2003.01	534 20	12500 00	2202.83	33292.39	5199.96
54 Shelby Dover	50097.19	3940.00	909.04	11362.42	C#.2011	9241 93	449 00	6962.51	4631.51	25306.59	5200.00
55 Shelby Eastside	36914.96	6881.60	778.82	1159.32	2102.00	100 044	939 86 1	2400 00	1923.25	7621.72	2600.00
56 Shelby Highland	11074.27	944.11	441.14	300.00	902.02	4.18.34	975 00	1615 92	510.49	3404.95	3905.00
57 Shelby Kings Chapel	10992.37	280.00	228.78	75.00	419.76	00 00	110.00		308.14	1309.14	605.00
58 Shelby Peach Street	2284.80		555.46	200.00	73.54	62.00	110.00	00 006	386.52	5197.30	2271.83
59 Union	8868.15	520.00	880.81	2241.67	632.30	90.00	700.00	00.002	70.36	10926.91	1300.00
60 Victory	4189.69	30.00	58.54	9200.00	185.01		113.00	00.000	1400 34	22391 87	3600.00
C1 TITLE	18649.71	680.00	561.45	15100.00	1031.14	226.97	156.31	3220.00	1409.24	210.06	282.80
OI War O	616 98		26.19	-	25.60	36.35	98.55	73.50	29.11	313.30	00 0036
62 Wallace Glove	95092 73	1935 00	1395.88	514.92	723.96	_	413.54	14180.39	3.10.10	19033.19	2000.00
63 Zion	0000000	040.00	1805.06	61009.00	1142.74	129.55	154.86	1750.00	200.00	67422.21	4200
64 Zoar	08239.30	240.00	08 60	20000000	109.18	55.00	160.00	_	_	20422.78	00.67
65 **Shelby Lily	14473.44		00.06	2000 000	121.60		100.00	1000.00		3229.60	180.00
66 **Elliott Memorial	3410.00		0.00	00.0002	40210 13	23131.75	19821.74	150775.74	79161.17	742495.00	186634.79
RATATOT	1230227.04	91150.75	58361.44	210113.20	20000						

32264.04 38492.35 30506.59 10221.72 7309.95 1914.14 7469.13

90271.32 15567.44 35571.77

2972.85 20765.21

4829.17 6173.03

2268.82 6890.05

9457.54

5428.86 12050.20 4963.42

6548.30 1744.06

14950.01

861.52 13163.17

25991.87

12226.91

22033.79

71622.21 20497.78 3409.60

929129.79

Association — Kings Mountain
For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 1955
**—New Churches

3154.72 1438.33 16005.57 9623.63 25225.76 13052.36 8779.45 27123.86 75559.27 7360.74 6636.17 970 1.00 22582.48 19855.41 12153.78 2124.42 13060.3 18291.3 Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes 403.82 49.48 82.76 32.37 6714.15 969.50 2245.31 837.44 337.98 2158.50 316.00 148.75 790.04 19411.46 641.13 4289.73 9752.46 1127.78 1148.90 5527.23 101.59 3297.97 477.58 2175.13 5606.63 3805.23 3009.97 2113.66 Total Mission Expenditures 39.50 109.50 98.68 218.36 300.00 230.00 160.08 159.80 212.00 250.00 25.00 336.55 109.25 825.33 173.49 41.75 558.72 151.203.00 140.65Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc. 11.25 150.00 83.10 60.00 50.00 27.26 577.45 44.10 59.00 10.00 179.60 59.00 15.75 14.53 100.00 152.00 100.00 25.00 41.71 142.00 8.00 Designated Hospitals 15.00 182.13 14.75 256.70 693.25 985.97 37.60 30.00 326.23 530.30 29.25 10.00 475.00 542.52 431.34 100.00 35.00 599.47 Orphans Home 2053.44 125.00 350.00 280.01 343.00 367.00 82.81 114.91 56.50 24.25 1500.00 10467.00 00 Christian Education, 200 Schools 770.11 43.13 210.85 55.00 108.00 178.05 250.00 79.05 80 00 25.00 98.31 213.56 10.00 1311.16 534.39 443.23 2140.25 1230.35 3530.00 248.31 Designated Foreign Missions 585.98 5.00 268.12 14.75 63.81 123.04 303.76 38.25 127.89 61.00 203.73 27.00 7.00 5.85 104.50 325.00 33.27 41.00 25.00 50.00 133.05 20.90 200.00 Designated Home Missions 104.06 14.13 276.06 62.00 117.43 110.85 208.22 110.14 550.00 86.65 16.00 97.26 20.00 25.00 10.00 11.00 13.73 Designated State Missions 302.40 264.58 84.00 53.00 17.37 78.00 162.00 162.00 352.00 210.00 104.00 240.00 142.50 52.00 228.15 173.00 10.00 25.00 216.00 468.00 239.10 131.95 63.00 336.00 25.00 350.00 140.40 Associational Missions 50.76 1466.08 213.00 150.00 836.59 474.70 919.50 226.01 206.03 334.23 1031.50 745.00 73.50 716.63 277.91 614.54 1297.67 2425.65 1786.29 1919.03 2,00.00 2098.47 6450.00186.86 104.00 1200.00 Cooperative Program 21 Kings Mtn. Macedonia 23 Kings Mtn. Westover 19 Kings Mtn. Eastside 22 Kings Mtn. Temple 18 Kings Mtn. Second 7 Carpenter's Grove 17 Kings Mtn. First 20 Kings Mtn. Faith CHURCHES 5 Boiling Springs 12 Double Springs 1 Allen Memorial 11 Double Shoals 29 Mull's Chapel 16 Grover First 2 Beaver Dam 26 Love Walley 9 Community 4 Bethlehem 24 Lattimore 13 Elizabeth 15 Flint Hill 25 Lawndale 28 Mt. Sinai 14 Fallston 27 Midview 3 Bethany 6 Buffalo 8 Casar 10 David

25 00 52 00 26 79 3.0 1 3.0 1 4.5 00 4.5 00 2.0 1 1.0 0 2.0 1 1.0 0 2.0 0 <	30 New Bethel	1064.40	135.00	298.87	184.10	273.72	67.80	497 07	1 20 000	00 00		
1386.00 100.00 50.00 50.00 455.10 353.80 454.30 130.00 156.00 106.00 51.68 75.49 75.00 455.00 455.11 13.00 246.23 40.00 75.40 75.00 35.00 45.00 455.11 11.00 711.00 31.00 25.49 23.21 7.42 49.87 47.44 39.95 15.40 35.00 711.00 31.00 25.49 11.27 7.42 49.87 47.44 39.95 15.60 7.44.10 17.21 710.00 25.00 25.49 11.27 2.21.11 95.00 45.00 45.00 45.00 17.41 17.11 1	31 New Buffalo	25.00	52.00	26.75	25.00	68.6		47.00	44.00	00.00	2792.21	15955.38
1306 100 100 50 50 50 100	d	_						00.11	10.50	39.65	281.30	3139.37
190 (10) 109 (10) 51.03 7.2.00 7.0.00 35.00 495.17 25.00 495.17 25.00 495.17 25.00 495.11 25.00 495.11 25.00 45.00 455.11 26.20 45.00 47.44 39.05 11.20.00 20.02 20.02 20.02 45.00 47.44 39.05 11.20.00 20.02 20.02 20.02 45.00 11.20.00 20.02 11.20.00 20.02 11.20.00 20.02 11.20.00	33 New Hope	1386.00	100.00	50.00	50.00	00 001		3.03	10.00		13.00	874.52
1,000, 1,000,	34 New Prospect	150.00	108 00	51.60	00.00	100.00			85.00	495.17	2266.17	17216.18
71.00 134.00 20.81 3.9.5 14.44 3.9.5 158.95 714.10 100.50 134.00 20.83 2.8.3 9.7.9 49.70 134.65 6.50 8.26 31.00 20.13 10.00 100.00 23.00 12.70 12.70 22.13 22.10 6.50 12.70 12.70 455.00 17.23 6.54 20.44.51 20.00 10.00	35 Norman's Grove	246.32	40.00	75.30	12.30	20.02		35.00	35.00		544.23	7092.53
(1023.03) (17.04)	36 North Brook	71 00 1	134 00	00.00	21.45	58.5 6	49.87	47.44	39.95	158.95	744.19	2488.25
100.00 25.50 25.50 11.27 22.17 95.70 113.455 42.56 519.14 20.06.01 90.00.01 25.50 25.00 12.70 38.75 21.170 465.00 100.11 21.06 21.06 27.07 90.00.01 25.00 12.70 38.75 15.00 147.50 67.20 16.00 100.20 22.10 10.00	37 Oak Grove	1025 93	130 00	20.00	28.23	9.25		6.50	8.26	31.00	309.12	5737.98
5303.30 22.3.00 12.7.0 38.73 211.70 100.10 100.10 100.11 21.96 37.07 683.38 12.00 26.45 12.00 15.00 17.25 12.45.84 1.00.00 10.00 26.45 12.00 16.00 147.00 15.00 15.00 15.00 10.04.00 10.00 26.40 32.45 62.65 16.00 16.00 15.00 15.00 16.00	28 Oak View	100 001	95.00	45.54	11.27	22.17	95.70	134.65	42.56	519.14	2006.91	14057.11
688.73 10.00 23.50 11.70 485.00 17.25 67.35 2044.54 688.78 10.00 23.70 23.55 23.55 23.55 124.50 17.25 604.58 10.00 23.00 4.50 147.30 50.00 15.00 4.00 604.58 16.00 26.40 18.23 4.40 165.30 28.15 124.50 17.25 12.00 17.25 12.00 17.	30 Defferson Grove	1 930.30	00100	000				100.00	100.11	21.96	3 - 7.07	5310 49
10.00 1.00 147.00 147.00 16.00 <t< td=""><td>40 Patterson Springs</td><td>688 78</td><td>100 00 1</td><td>3.00</td><td>12.40</td><td>38.75</td><td>211.70</td><td>485.00</td><td>77.25</td><td>63.54</td><td>2044.54</td><td>6817.82</td></t<>	40 Patterson Springs	688 78	100 00 1	3.00	12.40	38.75	211.70	485.00	77.25	63.54	2044.54	6817.82
694.58 166.00 79,71 63.31 123.38 44.00 165.30 26.16 35.61 41.00 1200.00 364.58 166.00 36.70 36.70 100.00 160.73 35.61 167.61 35.61 160.00 1511.33 165.00 36.70 38.70 38.25 7.5 100.00 10.25 10.00 115.37 2035.01 240.00 56.00 28.75 116.80 229.74 259.65 100.00 10.25 34.95 60.73 36.00	41 Plain View	10.00	00.004	64.07	23.99	62.65	16.00	147.90	20.00	169 25	1284.58	9893.02
1511.93 165.00 165.30 44.00 165.30 26.16 325.61 1667 f / 15 1511.93 165.00 36.70 38.25 72.25 100.00 45.50 60.73 1862.09 1862.09 1511.93 165.00 36.70 38.25 7.00 27.00 105.00 34.35 60.73 36.20 1862.09 1862.09 1862.00	49 Dlacent Grove	604 50	100 00						16.00	15.00	41.00	2309 89
1261.03 36.70 81.21 72.55 100.00 45.50 100.00 115.71 182.09 240.03 36.00 8.00 38.25 11.50 7.5 100.00 115.70 117.70 <td< td=""><td>42 Pleasant Hill</td><td>1000 00</td><td>100 001</td><td>59.30</td><td>63 31</td><td>123.38</td><td>44.00</td><td>165.30</td><td>26.16</td><td>325.61</td><td>1697 64</td><td>8587.60</td></td<>	42 Pleasant Hill	1000 00	100 001	59.30	63 31	123.38	44.00	165.30	26.16	325.61	1697 64	8587.60
105.00 88.00 38.25	43 Fleasunt filli	1200.00	304.20	36.70	81.21	79.25	100.00		60.73		1862 00	11210 62
299.00 396.00 28.75 11.50 27.00 102.50 17.28 34.95 607.36 290.60 30.60 146.80 229.44 2.50 10.00 50.00 550.00 70.00 70.00	Theasann minge	56.1161	165.00	8.00	38.25	1 9 1	26.40	45.50	100.00	115 27	00.202	12001 04
2016.59 3100.52 146.80 229.74 259.65 250.00 250.00 50.00 50.00 360.70 2016.59 310.52 146.80 2.99.74 259.65 100.00 20.00 50.00 360.00	45 Polkville	240.00	96.00	28.75	11.50	27.00	50.00	102.50	17.95	20 05	01.000	17251.24
209.61 19.34 4.5.6 1.00 1.00 5.0.0 5.0.0 5.0.0 5.0.0 5.0.0 5.0.0 5.0.0 5.0.0 5.0.0 5.0.0 5.0.0 5.0.0 5.0.0 5.0.0 5.0.0 7.40 5.0.0 7.40 7.00 7	46 Poplar Springs	2016.99	300.52	146.80	229.74	259.65		950.00	00.020	34.93	60.7.99	3580.80
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	47 Putnam Memorial	209.61	19.34	_	2.50	100 00		00.00	430.00	20.00	3503.70	24268.91
345.34 1174.48 31.68 43.66 55.61 110.00 37.40 96.00 776.83 3506.55 1600.00 2400.00 2400.00 17000.00 1700.00 1428.42 36.61 175.00 175.00 176.83 217.28 312.00 79.43 43.16 113.23 741.88 25.00 14287.42 3612.39 175.00 3612.93 175.30 3612.93 175.30 3612.93 175.30 3612.93 3612.93	48 Ross Grove	1261.75	115.00	64.60	188 31	303 70		90.40	8.90	51.80	482.61	5311.78
35506.35 1600.00 2400.00 2000.00 170 8.8 176 8.3 2197.25 312.00 79.43 43.1 138.23 25.00 0 1000.00 14287.42 3653.79 175.00 2197.25 312.00 79.43 43.1 138.23 741.88 25.00 155.00 215.20 3612.93	49 Sandy Plains	345.34	174.48	31.68	43.66	25.00		110.00	37.40		2170.76	11002.00
2197.25 312.00 312.00 372.10 2000.00 373.10 46.53 17000.00 171.88 25.00 175.00 3652.79 175.00 3652.70 3652.70 371.20 373.10 3652.70 375.00	50 Shelby First	35506.55	1600 00 1	2400 00	00.00	10.00		30.06		96.00	776.83	6949.86
217.28 363.96 37.19 47.1 138.23 741.88 25.00 75.00 3612.93 2101.00 363.96 79.50 41.50 112.44 111.00 100.00 1515.60 2735.26 2101.00 363.96 79.50 41.50 507.64 216.21 37.32 225.65 1889.66 5089.79 8417.45 468.00 60.00 270.50 20.150 37.42 200.00 200.00 382.00 1508.43 222.65 444.10 10588.43 222.65 444.10 10588.43 222.65 444.10 10588.43 222.65 444.10 10588.43 222.65 444.10 10588.43 222.65 444.10 10588.43 222.65 444.10 10588.43 222.65 222.60 320.00	51 Shelby Second	2193.25	312.00	70.00	42.10	17000.00	6658.82	2200.00	1000.00	14287.42	82652.79	172924.11
2.01.00 $3.7.19$ 46.39 119.44 111.00 100.00 1515.60 2735.26 27	52 Shelby Bethel	917 98	00,000	01000	T. (1)	138.23		741.88	25.00	75.00	3612.93	19180 37
A217.20 40.50 74.50 507.64 216.21 57.52 102.80 1589.66 5059.79 A217.21 450.00 231.97 27.50 27.50 37.42 200.00 382.05 444.10 10588.43 25.70 5217.21 450.00 231.97 265.00 27.50 37.42 200.00 382.00 7573.74 36.00 500.00 50.00 40.60 14.86 63.55 29.10 16.97 37.14 18.76 770.38 102.00 50.00 40.60 14.86 63.55 29.10 16.97 37.14 18.76 770.38 864.90 150.00 20.00 20.00 69.80 273.30 23.35 10.73 1238.53 23.15 11.28 102.00 160.00 91.09 114.91 181.87 48.00 19.99 54.80 144.00 23.15 1 100.00 20.00 95.62 20.00 10.00 10.00 23.14 10.00 23.14	63 Shelby Colvary	910100 1	200.00	3 42, 19	46.35	113.94		111.00	100.00	1515.60	2735.26	38307 03
5217.21 450.00 00.00 270.50 377.42 200.00 202.65 444.10 10588.33 3.5 5217.21 450.00 231.97 263.64 291.50 337.42 200.00 200.00 382.00 7573.74 3 500.00 50.00 40.60 14.86 63.55 29.10 16.97 37.14 18.76 770.98 102.00 32.50 10.00 14.86 63.55 29.10 16.90 20.00 98.80 273.30 102.00 32.50 10.00 13.95 11.50 3.00 11.50 18.76 10.73 1238.53 1218.60 156.60 20.03 11.50 32.00 11.50 11.50 37.14 18.76 1773.81 1218.61 156.60 20.03 114.51 181.87 48.00 190.99 54.95 144.00 29.62 1816.12 225.00 24.80 199.99 54.95 144.00 29.62 29.62 100.00	54 Shelby Dover	0417 45	303.90	79.50	41.50	507.64	216.21	57.52	102.80	1589.66	5059.79	37793 83
500,00 500,00 201,50 337,42 200,00 200,00 382,00 7573,74 37 500,00 50,00 18.00	55 Shelby Facteide	5917-91	450.00	60.00	270.50			705.73	222.65	444.10	10588.43	49080 78
500.00 500.00 25.00 48.00 25.00 98.00 98.00 102.00 500.00 40.60 14.86 63.55 29.10 16.97 37.14 18.76 770.98 102.00 32.50 10.00 24.00 24.00 26.80 273.30 773.30 102.00 156.60 20.83 21.75 35.60 3.00 111.50 13.62 10.73 123.853 1218.60 160.00 91.09 114.91 181.87 48.00 190.99 54.95 144.00 23.15 1 1816.12 225.00 54.84 58.02 20.04 10.00 10.00 29.62 2	56 Shelby H'ohland	12:1:00	10.00	231.97	263.64	291.50	337.42	200.00	200.00	382.00	7573.74	38080 33
964.90 30.00 40.60 14.86 63.55 29.10 16.97 37.14 18.76 770.38 102.00 32.50 10.00 10.00 20.00 69.80 273.30 864.90 156.60 20.83 21.75 35.60 3.00 111.50 13.62 10.73 1238.53 1218.61 160.00 91.09 114.91 181.87 48.00 199.99 54.50 144.00 23.15 1 1816.12 225.00 54.84 58.02 20.041 346.66 30.00 220.01 29.62 29.62 100.00 20.00 30.00 126.75 36.00 26.00 26.00 743.75 7 34.18 15.00 65.00 26.00 26.00 743.75 7 36.52 15.00 20.00 26.00 26.00 26.00 743.75 7 37.18 15.00 20.00 2432.94 13336.97 266.07 266.07 266.00 49.18	67 Shelby Kings Chonel	0000	10.00	18.00	20.00	25.00		_	25.00		1 00 86	10310 79
10.00 15.00 15.60 20.00 69.80 273.30 25.20 20.00 20.00 69.80 273.30 273.30 21.75 25.60 3.00 111.50 13.62 10.73 1238.53 273.30 2213.41 2225.00 54.84 58.02 200.41 220.00 20.00	58 Shelly Peach Street	100.000	00.00	40.60	14.86	63.55	29.10	16.97	37.14	18.76	770 98	8080 03
118.66 150.00 20.83 21.75 35.60 3.00 111.50 13.62 10.73 1238.53 1238.53 1218.66 160.00 91.09 114.91 181.87 48.00 199.99 54.95 144.00 2213.41 225.00 54.84 58.02 200.41 10.00 10.00 25.00 250.00 743.75 74.18 15.00 65.70 65.70 65.70 65.70 65.00 256.00 73214.55 1183.67 11483.67 6570.98 6799.10 32145.50 24432.94 13336.97 5560.47 26460.97 226466.02 115.00 115.00 115.00 115.00 126.75 115.00 126.75 115.00 126.75 115.00 126.75 115.00 126.75 115.00 126.466.02 115.466.02	59 Thion	102.00	32.30	10.00			15.00	24.00	20.00	69.80	273 30	9187 44
1218.60 160.00 91.09 114.91 181.87 48.00 199.99 54.95 144.00 2213.41 225.00 22.50 22	60 Victory	002:30	130.00	20.83	21.75	35.60	3.00	111.50	13.62	10.73	1238 53	8707 66
1218.50 160.00 91.09 114.91 181.87 48.00 199.99 54.95 144.00 2213.41 21	61 1370.0	0000		-	13.95				9.20		92.15	01010
1816.12 2.25.00 54.84 58.02 200.41 10.00 10.00 29.02 29.62 29.62 20.00 10.00 20.00 29.02 29.62 29.62 20.00	O. War. O	1218.60	160.00	91.09	114.91	181.87	48.00	199.99	54 05 1	144.00	01.62	12230.00
1816.12 225.00 54.84 58.02 200.41 146.06 30.00 282.02 200.51 20.00 126.75 20.00 20.00 30.00 126.75 20.00 65.00 250.00 743.75 77 20.00 20.0	62 Wallace Grove		9.62					10001	10001	144.00	2213.41	28205.28
100.00 100.00 20.00 30.00 126.75 52.00 65.00 250.00 743.75 15.00 65.00 250.00 743.75 15.00 65.00 65.00 743.75 15.00 65.00 743.75 15.00 65.00 743.75 15.00 65.00 743.75 15.00	63 Zion	1816.12	225.00	54.84	58.02	200 41		246.00	10.00		29.62	632.38
34.18 15.00 55.00 250.00 743.75 99675.42 11483.67 6570.98 6799.10 32145.50 24432.94 13336.97 5560.47 26460.97 228466.02 111	84 Zoar	100.00	100.00	20.00	30.00	196.75		340.00	30.00	282.10	3013.15	25046.94
99675.42 11483.67 6570.98 6799.10 32145.50 24432.94 13336.97 5560.47 26460.97 228466.02 11	65 **Shelby Lily	34.18	15.00	-			- -	92.00	65.00	250.00	743.75	72365.96
99675.42 11483.67 6570.98 6799.10 32145.50 24432.94 13336.97 5560.47 26460.97 226466.02 115	66 **Elliott Memorial		-		- -	-					49.18	20546.98
321-3.50 24432.94 13336.97 5560.47 26460.97 226466.02	TOTALS	99675.42	11483.67	6570 98	6700 10 1	20146 50	- 10 00110		_	_		3409.60
	Association Eines Mounts		-	200000	01.5510	100.04128	24432.94	13336.97	5560.47	26460.97	226466.02	1155595.81

Association — Kings Mountain
For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 1955
Associational Missionary — T. W. Bray, 1003 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.

CHURCH TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES

FOR TABLE F and G

1 Allen Memorial 2 Beaver Dam 3 Bethany 4 Bethlehem 5 Boiling Springs 6 Buffalo 7 Carpenter's Grove 8 Casar 9 Community 10 David 11 Double Shoals 12 Double Springs 13 Elizabeth 14 Fallston 15 Flint Hill 15 Flint Hill
16 Grover First
17 Kings Mtn. First
18 Kings Mtn. Second
19 Kings Mtn. Eastside
20 Kings Mtn. Faith
21 Kings Mtn. Macedonia
22 Kings Mtn. Temple 23 Kings Mtn. Westover 24 Lattimore 25 Lawndale 26 Love Valley 27 Midview 28 Mt. Sinai 29 Mull's Chapel 30 New Bethel 31 New Buffalo 32 New Camp Creek 32 New Hope 34 New Prospect 35 Norman's Grove 36 North Brook 37 Oak Grove 38 Oak View 39 Patterson Grove 40 Patterson Springs 41 Plain View 42 Pleasant Grove 43 Pleasant Hill 44 Pleasant Ridge 45 Polkville 46 Poplar Springs 47 Putnam Memorial 48 Ross Grove 49 Sandy Plains 50 Shelby First 51 Shelby Second 52 Shelby Bethel 53 Shelby Calvary 55 Shelby Dover 55 Shelby Eastside 56 Shelby Highland 57 Shelby Kings Chapel 58 Shelby Peach Street 59 Union 60 Victory 61 Waco 62 Wallace Grove 63 Zion 64 Zoar 65 **Shelby Lily 66 **Elliott Memorial

**--New Churches

Ralph Welch, Rt. 2, Shelby Jasper G. Greene, Rt. 4, Shelby Ralph Goforth, Box 295, Grover Herman Blalock, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain Jasper G. Greene, Rt. 4, Shelby
Ralph Goforth, Box 295, Grover
Herman Blalock, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Robert H. Beason, Boiling Springs
W. C. Vermillion, Rt. 1, Shelby
Troy Bradley, Rt. 3, Lawndale
A. A. Richards, Casar
Charles Masters, Shelby
P. H. McSwain, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Fred Cornwell, Rt. 5, Shelby
Forrest S. Crowder, Lattimore
Ralph Roberts, Shelby
Norris Wright, Fallston
Ray Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby
Mrs. J. B. Ellis, Shelby
Dr. D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain
L. C. Pruitt, Kings Mountain
Woodrow Bridges, Kings Mountain
Edgar F. Riley, Kings Mountain
K. J. Huffstetler, Jr., Kings Mountain
Gecil S. Owens, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Miss Margaret Lattimore, Lattimore
Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Lawndale
John O. VanDyke, Kings Mountain
Mrs. J. O. Burber, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
S. C. Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby
Earnest Robbins, Shelby
John Carpenter, Lawndale
Lee Heafner, Rt. 1, Grover
Carl Williams, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Hazel Turner, Rt. 1, Grover
Parham Beam, Rt. 1, Shelby
John J. Boggs, Fallston
Mrs. Gene Dellinger, Cherryville
J. S. Ware, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Carl Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Ben Hamrick, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Ben Hamrick, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mrs. J. C. Jenkins, Rt. 2, Shelby
Elphus Upton, Rt. 2, Lawndale
Newell Wright, Rt. 1, Shelby
R. W. Lowery, Rt. 2, Shelby
A. Yates Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby
Dather Spangler, Rt. 5, Shelby A. Yates Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby
L. V. Wilson, Polkville
Carroll Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby
Mrs. Z. V. Cline, Jr., Rt. 3, Shelby
Dather Spangler, Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. Buford Brooks, Rt. 4, Shelby
Jesse E. Bridges, Box 60, Shelby
Eubert E. Cabaniss. Shelby
Delbert J. Lee, Shelby
Roy Panther, Shelby
George H. Dover, 214 Gold St., Shelby
J. W. Beheler, 803 Vale St., Shelby
Coy Poston, 713 Legion St., Shelby
Albert Wylle, 1009 W. Warren St., Shelby
T. W. Bray, Box 464, Shelby
Ben W. Grigg, Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. C. F. Combton, Rt. 1, Kings Creek, S. C.
Stough Miller, Waco
Maurice S. Carter, Rt. 5, Shelby
G. P. Irvin, Shelby
Alvin Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby
Thomas D. Davis, 1312 Morton St., Shelby
Annie Mae Daves, 103 N. Elm St., Cherryville

CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES FOR TABLE H and I

1 Allen Memorial 2 Beaver Dam 3 Bethany 4 Bethlehem 5 Boiling Springs 6 Buffalo 7 Carpenter's Grove 9 Community 10 David 11 Double Shoals 12 Double Springs 13 Elizabeth 14 Fallston 15 Flint Hill 16 Grover First 17 Kings Mtn. First 18 Kings Mtn. Second 19 Kings Mtn. Eastside 20 Kings Mtn. Faith 21 Kings Mtn. Macedonia 22 Kings Mtn. Temple 23 Kings Mtn. Westover 24 Lattimore 25 Lawndale 26 Love Valley 27 Midview 28 Mt. Sinai 29 Mull's Chapel 30 New Bethel 31 New Buffalo 32 New Camp Creek 33 New Hope 34 New Prospect 35 Norman's Grove 36 North Brook 37 Oak Grove 38 Oak View 39 Patterson Grove 40 Patterson Springs 41 Plain View 42 Pleasant Grove 43 Pleasant Hill 44 Pleasant Ridge 45 Polkville 46 Poplar Springs 47 Putnam Memorial 48 Ross Grove 49 Sandy Plains 50 Shelby First 51 Shelby Second 52 Shelby Bethel 52 Shelby Betner 53 Shelby Calvary 54 Shelby Dover 55 Shelby Eastside 56 Shelby Highland 57 Shelby Kings Chapel 58 Shelby Peach Street 59 Union 61 Waco 62 Wallace Grove 63 Zion

64 Zoar

**-New Churches

65 **Shelby Lily 66 **Elliott Memorial

Miss Bradine Lail, Rt. 1, Grover, N. C. |
Fred W. Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby
Mrs. Paul Pennington, Rt. 1, Grover
Lamar Herndon, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Annie Catherine Greene, Boiling Springs
C. H. Hoyle, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale
W. G. Murray, Rt. 1, Casar
Mrs. Fred Powell, Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. Harold Herndon, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale
J. S. Gillespie, Rt. 4, Shelby
Mrs. Carl Cox, Rt. 2, Shelby
Mrs. Carl Cox, Rt. 2, Shelby
Harold Spurling, Rt. 3, Lawndale
J. Rex Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby
Miss Ethel Martin, Grover
Mrs. Phyllis Carpenter, Box 786, Kings Mountain
Ozelle Brooks, 611 E. Floyd St., Kings Mountain
Ozelle Brooks, 611 E. Floyd St., Kings Mountain
Mrs. Z. W. Sullivan, S. Gaston St., Kings Mountain
Cecil S. Owens, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
S. C. Harrill, Lattimore
Fred H. Beam, Rt. 2, Lawndale
John O. VanDyke, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
I. Yates Putnam, Box 120, Shelby
Mrs. Zollie Cook, Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. Zollie Cook, Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. Glenn C. Lee, Rt. 2, Lawndale
J. V. Martin, Rt. 3, Shelby
Miss Thelma Daves, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
L. H. Gibson, Rt. 2, Shelby
Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby
Lloyd Boggs, Rt. 2, Lawndale
Mrs. Floyd Lackey, Rt. 1, Cherryville
Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Carl Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Mozelle McSwain, Rt. 2, Shelby
Mrs. Joe Bingham, Rt. 1, Lawndale
H. M. Gardner, Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. Watson Hamrick, Rt. 2, Shelby
Griffin Davis, Rt. 4, Shelby
Gordon Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby
Claud Jones, Jr., Rt. 3, Shelby
Miss Mary Sue Thompson, Shelby
Joyce Porter, Rt. 1, Shelby
Mrs. J. C. Green, Shelby
Mrs. Harold Bishop, 704 Lackey St., Shelby Miss Mary Sue Thompson, Shelby
Joyce Porter, Rt. 1, Shelby
Mrs. J. C. Green, Shelby
Mrs. J. C. Green, Shelby
Mrs. Harold Bishop, 704 Lackey St., Shelby
Mrs. Martha Tate, Shelby
Mrs. Jack Shull, Shelby
Mrs. Jack Shull, Shelby
Mrs. James Hicks, Jr., Box 888, Shelby
Mrs. T. W. Bray, 1003 Buffalo St., Shelby
Walter Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby
C. P. Weir, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mrs. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco
Maurice S. Carter, Rt. 5, Shelby
G. T. Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Shelby
A. D. Davidson, Rt. 2, Shelby
Mrs. Thomas Davis, 1312 Morton St., Shelby
Annie Mae Daves, 103 N. Elm St., Cherryville

